

GENERAL INDEX.

[The Editor will be obliged if authors and other users of the index will notify him of any errors or omissions discovered, or make any suggestions for improvements.]

- Abbotsford, Pleistocene glaciation (Park), 599.
- abditus*, *Epichorista*.
- abditus*, *Crambus*.
- Abendanon, E. C., Aequinoctia region (Benson), 106.
- Abies pectinata* DC., host of *Pucciniastrum gustulatum* (Cunningham), 30.
- Abieti-Chamaenervi*, *Pucciniastrum*.
- Abrotanella forsterioides* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium monocystis* (Cunningham), 47.
- abruptus*, *Conus*.
- Acacia* sp., host of *Uredo Acaciae* (Cunningham), 47.
- Acaciae*, *Uredo*.
- Acaena microphylla* Hook. f., host of *Phragmidium Acaenae* (Cunningham), 18.
- *novae-zelandiae* T. Kirk, host of *Phragmidium novae-zelandiae* (Cunningham), 19.
- — var. *pallida* T. Kirk, host of *Phragmidium Potentillae* (Cunningham), 20.
- *ovina* A. Cunn., host of *Phragmidium Potentillae* (Cunningham), 20.
- *Sanguisorbae* Vahl., host of *Phragmidium Potentillae* (Cunningham), 19.
- — host of *Phragmidium subsimile* (Cunningham), 21.
- — var. *pilosa* T. Kirk, host of *Phragmidium subsimile* (Cunningham), 21.
- Acaenae*, *Phragmidium*.
- acanthocarpa*, *Aglaophenia*.
- acanthostoma*, *Stereotheca*.
- "Acheron," time-signals (Baillie), 705.
- acinaces*, *Zenatia*.
- Aciphylla squarrosa*, tumatakuru in north (Rangi Hiroa), 357.
- Acirrella oamarutica* (Sut.), occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
- — variable form (Finlay), 508.
- Acrocercops zorionella* Huds., not *Parectopa* (Meyrick), 204.
- Actaeae-Agroppri*, *Puccinia*.
- Actaeae-Elymi*, *Puccinia*.
- Actaeon praecursorius* Sut., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoia, 510.
- Acteonella*, occ. (Benson), 121.
- Actinacis sumatraensis*, occ. (Benson), 116.
- acuminata*, *Struthiolaria*.
- acuminatus*, *Otolithus* (*Pleuronectidarum*).
- acutissima*, *Hamaspora*.
- Adams, C. E., research grant, 1923. 790.
- Adams, J., ferns of Te Aroha and Te Moehau Mts., 88.
- Adamsii*, *Dracophyllum*.
- Adelbert, Range, geol. (Benson), 117.
- adhaerens*, *Stenothoe*.
- Admete anomala* M. & M., congen. with *Ptychotriactus pukeuriensis* Sut. (Finlay), 501.
- *maorium* Marsh. & Murd., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
- — is *Merica* n. sp. of Suter (Finlay), 496.
- — possibly a *Sveltella* (Finlay), 501.
- *suteri* Marsh. & Murd., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
- — is *Merica* n. sp. of Suter (Finlay), 496.
- — Neozel. repres. of Aust. *Cancellaria* (Finlay), 501.
- — type of *Oamaruia* (Finlay), 514.
- Admiralty Islds., geol. (Benson), 120.
- adspersa*, *Puccinia*.
- adusta*, *Verconella*.
- Aecidium* Persoon, characteristics (Cunningham), 32.
- *Anisotomes* Reich., occ. (Cunningham), 46.
- *Aquilegiae* Pers., syn., 1.
- *Celmisiae-discoloris* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 37, 52.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.
- *Celmisiae-petiolatae* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 37, 52.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.
- *Celmisiae-Petriei* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 38, 53.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.
- *Clematidis* DC., syn., 1.
- *Discariae* Cke. belongs to cycle of *Uromyces Discariae* (Cunningham), 47.
- *disseminatum* Berk. not the uredo of *Melampsora Kusanoi* (Cunningham), 27.
- — occ. (Cunningham), 47.
- *hwiro* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 36, 53.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.
- *kowhai* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 35, 53.
- — hab. (Cunningham), 392.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.
- *Laricis* Kleb., syn., 29.
- *Macrodontae* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 38, 53.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.
- *Milleri* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 35, 54.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.
- *monocystis* Berk., occ. (Cunningham), 47.
- *Myopori* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 35, 54.
- — in key (Cunningham), 33.

- Aecidium Oleariae* McAlp., diff. from *A. Macrodoniae* (Cunningham), 40.
 — *otagensense* Lindsay, with fig. (Cunningham), 33.
 — *Darluka Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 49.
 — *Tuberculina persicina* parasitic on (Cunningham), 50.
 — *Plantaginis-variae* McAlpine, with fig. (Cunningham), 36.
 — in key (Cunningham), 33.
 — *Ranunculacearum* De Candolle, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 34.
 — in key (Cunningham), 33.
 — *Darluka Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 49.
 — *Rosae* Roehling, syn., 16.
 — *Sophorae* Kus., hab. (Cunningham), 392.
aegrotans, *Dicranomyia*.
aemula, *Sabatinea*.
aequilateralis, *Spirula*.
Aequinoctia of Abendenon (Benson), 106.
aerobatis, *Gelechia*.
Aethocola, partly replaces *Siphonalia* (Finlay), 501.
 — *costata* (Hutt.) [*Siphonalia*], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — *spinifera* Finlay and McDowall, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoa, 510; Target Gully, 495, 496.
 — *varite* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 197.
 affiliated societies. See N.Z. Institute.
affinis, *Cyathus*.
Agandecca in Poekillopteridae of Kirkaldy (Myers), 321 note.
agilis, *Phlorheithrus*.
Aglaoephnia acanthocarpa Allman, with fig. (Bale), 258, 259.
 — *banksii* Bale, syn., 263.
 — *divaricata* var. *acanthocarpa*? Jaederholm, identity, 258.
 — *filicula* Allman, occ. (Bale), 227.
 — Hilgendorf, identity (Bale), 257.
 — *formosa* Allman, syn., 261.
 — *formosa* Bonnevie, identity (Bale), 261.
 — *guywardi* Lamouroux, syn., 252.
 — *huttoni* Coughtrey, identity (Bale), 257.
 — *huttoni* Kirchenpauer, identity (Bale), 257.
 — *incisa* Coughtrey, identity (Bale), 257.
 — *laxa* Allman, with fig. (Bale), 260.
 — *laxa* Hilgendorf, identity, 258, 259.
 — *pennatula*? Coughtrey, syn., 257.
 — *plumosa* Bale, occ. (Bale), 257.
 — *secunda* Kirchenpauer, syn., 263.
 — *setacea* Lamouroux, syn., 252.
 — *tubulifera* Hincks, affin. to *A. filicula* (Bale), 257.
 — *whiteleggei*, relation to *A. laxa* (Bale), 261.
 — *zelandica* Stechow, proposed for *A. huttoni* (Bale), 258 note.
aglaophenoides, *Plumularia*.
agorastis, *Melanchnra*.
Agromyza urticae n. sp., with pl. (Watt), 685.
Agropyri, *Puccinia*.
 — *Puccinia Actaeae*.
 — *Ustilago*.
agropyrina, *Puccinia*.
Agropyron scabrum (Lab.) Beauv., host of *Puccinia graminis* (Cunningham), 394.
 — host of *Ustilago bullata* (Cunningham), 413.
Agrostidis, *Puccinia*.
Agrostis parviflora R. Br., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — *vulgaris* With., host of *Tilletia decipiens* (Cunningham), 424.
 ahi a nga tane, Te, Maruiwi attacked at (Andersen), 696.
 ahi-ka-roa, in land-claims (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
Airae-caespitosae, *Tilletia*.
 "Airedale," first interprov. steamer at Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 717.
Aka, charact. (Myers), 316, 321 note.
 — in key (Myers), 317.
 — *finitima* Walker, with pl. (Myers), 326.
 akeake-moth. See *Apatetris melanombra*.
 Akhurst, F., Waimate winds, 75-76.
alata, *Protocardia*.
albescens, *Helicopsyche*.
albiceps, *Oxyethira*.
 — *Phytomyza*.
albida, *Schistophleps*.
albifasciata, *Simaethis*.
albomarginata, *Wahlenbergia*.
albula, *Pleurotoma*.
album, *Chenopodium*.
Alcithoe arabica, progen. of *A. lutea* (Marwick), 200.
 — *lutea* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 200.
Alectrion latecostata Sut., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508; Target Gully, 495.
Alectryon excelsum Gaertn., occ. with *Olearia fragrantissima* (Laing & Wall), 438.
 algae, fish-foods (Phillips), 388.
 Allan, H. H., research grant, 1923, 790.
 Allan, R. S., Chatham Islds. schists (Benson), 130.
allani, *Natica* (*Carinacca*).
 "Alligator" sent to N.Z. (Baillie), 700.
 Allman, G. J., descrip. of *Sertularella integra* (Bale), 242.
 "allotype," use of term (Alexander), 643.
allporti, *Marginella*.
alokiza, *Mitra*.
alopecurivora, *Tilletia*.
alpina, *Celmisia longifolia* var.
alpinus, *Prenaster*.
Alsophila Colensoi Hook. f., occ. (Holloway), 77, 86.
 — occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 439.
alta, *Cucullaea*.
 — *Leucosyrinx*.
 — *Pleurotoma*.
 — *Tudicula*.
 — subsp. *transenna*, *Leucosyrinx*.
alternans, *Puccinia*.
Abucita monospilatis Walk., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 219.
Atvania suprasculpta May, rel. to *Linemera* (Finlay), 483.
 — *thoumensis* May, rel. to *Linemera* (Finlay), 483.
Alveolina, occ. (Benson), 125 note.

- Anathusia* R. A. Philippi = *Lahillia* Cossm. (Wilckens), 540.
ambigua, *Thuaria*.
ameghinoi, *Struthiolaria*.
 ammonite, Hurunui River bed (Marshall), 615.
Amoeba, trout-food (Phillips), 382.
Amouropsella Chelot (Marwick), 576; in key, 549; range, 546.
 — *major*, with pl. (Marwick), 577; range, 548.
 — *teres*, with pl. (Marwick), 577; range, 548.
amphialus, *Polinices*.
Amphidesma subtriangulata Wood [*Mesodesma*] occ. Awamoia (Finlay), 510.
Amphineurus (*Nesormosia*) *fatuus* (Hutton), desc., with fig. (Alexander), 651.
 — *niveinervis* Edwards, prob. a syn. (Alexander), 651.
 — *subfatuus* Alexander, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 651.
 — (*Nothormosia*) *horni* Edwards, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 650.
 Amphipoda, N.Z. (Chilton), 269–80, 631–37.
Amphihalampus, in group (Finlay), 481
 — absent from N.Z. Tert. (Finlay), 482.
 — *inclusa* (Carp.), in group (Finlay), 481.
ampia, *Diplodonta*.
Ampullina carinata (Hutt.), syn., 588.
 — *drewi* (Murdoch), syn., 576.
 — *miocaenica* Suter, syn., 575.
 — *spiralis* Marshall, syn., 575.
 — *striata* Gabb, rel. to *Globisvinum* (Marwick), 574.
 — *suturalis* Marshall, syn., 554.
 — *suturalis* Sut., syn., 564.
 — *undulata* (Hutt.), syn., 575.
 — *venusta* (Suter), syn., 576.
 — *waihaeensis* Marshall, syn., 555.
 — *waihaeensis* Suter, type of *Carinacca* (Marwick), 553; syn., 554.
 — (*Megatylotus*) *suturalis* (Hutt.) Suter, syn., 556, 557.
 Amuri Bluff, Senonian fossils (Wilckens), 539.
Anabathron, in group (Finlay), 481.
 — absent from N.Z. Tert. (Finlay), 482.
 — *contabulatum* Frfld., in group (Finlay), 481.
Anachis cancellaria, with pl., differs from *A. speighti* (Marwick), 200.
 — *pisaniopsis*, with pl., differs from *A. speighti* (Marwick), 200.
 — *speighti* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 199.
anceps, *Poa*.
Ancilla, retention of name (Finlay), 502.
 — variable form (Finlay), 508.
 — *depressa* (Sowerby), confused by Suter with *A. opima* (Marwick), 201.
 — (*Baryspira*) *opima* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 200.
 — *pseudo-australis* Tate, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 Andersen, J. C., elected F.N.Z.Inst. (Inst.), 749.
Anemones, *Urocystis*.
angasi, *Pteronotus*.
Angelica geniculata Hook. f., host of *Aecidium*
Anisotomes (Cunningham), 46.
angulosa, *Sertularella*.
angustifolia, *Olearia*.
Anisotome Enysii (T. Kirk) Laing, form of Banks Pen. plant (Laing & Wall), 442.
 — *filifolia* (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Laing, host of *Puccinia namua* (Cunningham), 4.
 — *Haasti* (F. v. M.) Cockayne & Laing, host of *Puccinia Anisotominis* (Cunningham), 4.
 — *latifolia* Hook. f. (= *Ligusticum latifolium* Hook. f.), host of *Uredo inflata* (Cunningham), 43.
Anisotomes, *Aecidium*.
Anisotominis, *Puccinia*.
 annelids, new (Finlay), 448.
 annual meeting. See N.Z. Institute.
anomala, *Admete*.
anomalodonta, *Barytellina*.
anomalum, *Nothopanax*.
Anomia, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — subdiv. (Finlay), 506.
 — *huttoni*, aff. with *A. trigonopsis* (Marwick), 191.
 — *trigonopsis* Hutt., aff. with *A. huttoni* (Marwick), 191.
 — occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoia, 510.
 — *undata* Hutton, with pl. (Marwick), 191.
 Antarctic continent, existence (Benson), 127.
antarctica, *Seba*.
 — *Uredo*.
antarcticus, *Scirpus*.
antecostata, *Bathytoma*.
 antennae, cleaning (Philpott), 215–24.
antennatis, *Calliphora*.
Anthoxanthum odoratum L., host of *Ustilago Readeri* (Cunningham), 414.
Anthracoidea Bref., syn., 420.
 — *Caricis* Bref., syn., 420.
Antigona, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
Antimitra vezilliformis M. & M., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
antipodi, *Xenocalliphora*.
 ants, and nymphs of plant-hoppers (Myers), 316.
aoteaensis, *Eulima*.
Apatetris melanombra Meyr., with pls. (Watt), 331.
Aphrophila neozelanica (Edwards), desc., with fig. (Alexander), 652.
appressa, *Carex*.
approximata, *Natica* (*Magnatica*).
approximatus, *Turbo* (*Marmorostoma*).
aquatica, *Poa*.
Aquilegiae, *Aecidium*.
 — *Puccinia*.
arabica, *Alcithoe*.
Araeoptera, strigil (Philpott), 220.
Arafura Bight, geol. (Benson), 111.
 — Sea, stable portion of Pacific region (Benson), 99.
arborea, *Hedycarya*.
arborescens, *Olearia*.
arboresum, *Nothopanax*.
artica, *Saxicava*.
 Arctiidae, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 222, 223.
 Ardgowan fossil-beds (Finlay), 508.
Ardices, strigil (Philpott), 222.
 — *curvata* Don., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 221.
Aregma Fr., syn., 14.
 — *disciflora* Arth., syn., 16.

- Aregma mucronata* Fr., syn., 16.
argenosa, *Tortrix*.
Argina, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 220, 221.
 — *cribraria* Clerck, strigil, fig. (Philpott), 221.
Argobuccinum, in key (Finlay), 463.
 — *argus* (Gmel.), syn., 462.
 — *australasia* Suter, syn., 462.
 — *tumidum* (Dkr.), occ. (Finlay), 462.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
argus, *Argobuccinum*.
arguta, *Erectites*.
Aristotelia racemosa (A. Cunn.) Hook. f. See *Aristotelia serrata*.
 — *serrata* (Forst.) Oliver [= *A. racemosa* (A. Cunn.) Hook. f.], host of *Aecidium milleri* (Cunningham), 35.
armata, *Struthiolaria*.
 Armistead, W. J., deterioration of trout (Phillips), 390.
 Armorerica, *Mitra*.
 Armstrong, J. B., ferns on Banks Pen., 80.
 — flora of Canterbury, 80, 82.
Armstrongii, *Hymenophyllum*.
 Aro, Te, reclamation (Baillie), 714.
araoahaki, or *araoakapa*, in song (Andersen), 699.
 Aroha, Te, Mount, ferns of (Holloway), 88.
Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) Beauv., host of *Ustilago Avenae* (Cunningham), 405.
Arrhoges haustianus O. Wilck. (Wilckens), 541.
 Arthur, J. C., races of *Puccinia Elymi* (Cunningham), 2.
arthuria, *Koroana*.
arthuriana, *Gymnophytia*.
 Aru Islds., on continental massif (Benson), 105.
 Aruheta-wiri, Te, prehistoric tribe (Andersen), 696.
Arundo conspicua Forst. f., host of *Uredo toetoe* (Cunningham), 41.
Ascidoclava parasitica Kirk, occ. (Bale), 228.
Asota, strigil (Philpott), 220.
Asperula perpusilla Hook. f., host of *Puccinia punctata* (Cunningham), 7.
Asperulae, *Uromyces*.
Asperulae-odoratae, *Puccinia*.
Aspidopleurus Sars = *Phippsii* Stebbing (Chilton), 633.
aspilus, *Cixius*.
Asplenium bulbiferum Forst. f., occ. (Holloway), 74.
 — — var. *tripinnatum* Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — *flaccidum* Forst. f., occ. (Holloway), 86.
assimilis, *Stenothoe*.
Astelia montana mined by *Charixena iridoxa* (Watt), 328.
astelia-moth. See *Charixena iridoxa*.
Astelobia rufa (Hudson), desc. of female (Alexander), 652.
Astraea sulcata subs. *davisi* Stowe, occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
Astrogenes chrysograpta Meyr., varied marking (Meyrick), 206.
 astronomical clock and Wellington. time-ball (Baillie), 705.
asymmetrica, *Hypanthea*.
Atarba (Atarba) flicornis Alexander, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 657.
 — — *viridicolor* Alexander, desc. of male with fig. (Alexander), 657.
Atazocerithium huttoni Cossm., charac. (Finlay), 477.
 — — in key (Finlay), 478.
 — *nodicingulatum* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 475.
 — — in key (Finlay), 478.
 — *perplexum* M. & M., charac. (Finlay), 477.
 — — syn., 194.
 — *pyramidale* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 475.
 — — in key (Finlay), 478.
 — — subsp. *robustum* n. subsp. (Finlay), 475.
 — — — in key (Finlay), 478.
 — *quadricingulatum* n. sp. (Finlay), 476.
 — — in key (Finlay), 478.
 — *suteri* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 195.
 — — *A. quadricingulatum* included in (Finlay), 477.
 — — charac. (Finlay), 477.
 — — in key (Finlay), 478.
 — *tricingulatum* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 194.
 — — — charac. (Finlay), 477.
 — — — in key (Finlay), 478.
 Ati-awa fly-campaign (Rangi Hiroa), 356.
 Atkins, C. G., food of trout (Phillips), 389.
atkinsoni, *Oliarus*.
Atomotricha prospiciens n. sp. (Meyrick), 662.
atomus, *Rissoa*.
 Atractylidae (Bale), 227.
Atrina zelandica (Gray), occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
atropos, *Dolichopeza*.
 — *Tipula*.
atrovirens, *Hymenophyllum*.
attenuata, *Cucullaea*.
attenoides, *Tubularia*.
attenoides, *Tubularia*.
Aturia, occ. N. Auck. (Marshall), 618.
 Auckland and Wellington rivalry (Baillie), 701.
 — City, rainfall and climate (Holloway), 89.
 — Isld., climate and vegetation (Holloway), 91.
 — North, "hydraulic limestone" (Marshall), 617.
 — — unconformity in Tertiary (Benson), 130.
 — — penin., post-Tertiary elevation (Henderson), 582-83; depression, 591.
auclandicus, *Scirpus*.
aurantiaca, *Sabatinea*.
aurea, *Hyla*.
aureonotata, *Calliphora*.
auricoma, *Hydropsyche*.
auriformis, *Micreschara (Macromphalima)*.
 Australasia, structural features (Benson), 99.
australasia, *Argobuccinum*.
 — *Mayena*.
australasiae, *Metamimas*.
australe, *Hymenophyllum*.
 Australian arc, first, of Suess (Benson), 119, 123.
australis *Cordylinae*.
 — *Cucullaea*.

- australis Lunatia*.
 — *Malleia*.
 — *Modiolus*.
 — *Murex*.
 — *Natica*.
 — *Notolopus*.
 — *Obelia*.
 — *Rubus*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
 — *Symplectoscyphus*.
 — *Ucninia*.
 — var. *lytteltonensis*, *Myosotis*.
Austrotoma n. subgen. (Finlay), 515.
Austrotroton, in key (Finlay), 463.
 — *cyphoides* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 455.
 — in key (Finlay), 463.
 — *cyphum* (Tate), rel. to *A. cyphoides* (Finlay), 456.
 — *maorium* n. sp., with pls. (Finlay), 453.
 — in key (Finlay), 463.
 — var. *insignitum* n. var., with pl. (Finlay) 454.
 — in key (Finlay), 463.
 — *minimum* (Hutt.), with pl. (Finlay), 454.
 — in key (Finlay), 463.
 — *neozelanica* M. & M., classific. (Finlay), 454.
 — occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — *parkinsonianum* (Ferry), a *Charonia* (Finlay), 499.
 — in key (Finlay), 463.
 — rel. to *A. maorium* (Finlay), 453.
 — *tortirostre* (Tate), rel. to *A. maorium* (Finlay), 454.
 — rel. to *A. minimum* (Finlay), 455.
 — *woodsii* (Tate), rel. to *A. minimum* (Finlay), 455.
autocharis, *Venusia*.
 automatic light, Barrett Reef (Baillie), 708.
avellanoides, *Trivina*.
Avena sativa L., host of *Ustilago levis* (Cunningham), 406.
Avenae, *Cintractia*.
 — *Ustilago*.
 — segetum var.
avenoides, *Deyeuxia*.
avicenniaefolia, *Olearia*.
 "awa a te atua, Te," a noted *pumoana* (Andersen), 696.
avamoensis, *Drillia*.
 — *Eulimella*.
 — *Linemera*.
 — *Turbonilla*.
 "Awamoan," use of term (Finlay & McD.), 535 note 2.
axillaris, *Muehlenbeckia*.
Azorella trifoliata Benth. et Hook. f., host of *Uromyces Azorellae* (Cunningham), 46.
Azorellae, *Uromyces*.

 Babber Is. on geanticlinal ridge (Benson), 103, 105.
bacca, *Natica*.
bacchus, *Physiculus*.
badia, *Potamopyrgus*.
baguelensis, *Nummulites*.
Baileyi, *Cyathus*.

 bait-rests, shape (Rangi Hiroa), 356.
 Baker, J. G., humidity shown by fern-growth, 67.
 Bali, on geanticlinal ridge (Benson), 102.
 Banda arc, E. Indian Archipel. (Benson), 103.
 Banda Deep, formation (Benson), 112.
 Banda Sea, geol. phases (Benson), 105, 106-7, 109, 111, 113, 126.
 Banks Pen. botan. subdist. (Laing & Wall), 438.
 — — — vegetation (Laing & Wall), 438-43.
 — — — veg. and climate (Holloway), 79-80.
banksii, *Hemicarpus*.
banksii, *Aglaophenia*.
Banksii, *Blechnum*.
 — *Cordyline*.
 — *Freycinetia*.
banksii, *Plumularia*.
barbatus, *Musculus*.
 barley, covered smut (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — naked smut (Cunningham), 409.
Barnea n. sp., ident. (Finlay), 497.
 Barrett Reef, automatic light (Baillie), 708.
barrierensis, *Uber* (*Euspira*).
 Bartrum, J. A., conglomerates in limestone (Benson), 130.
Baryspira See *Ancilla*.
Barytellina anomatodonta n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 473.
 — *crassidens* Marw., type of *Barytellina* (Finlay), 474.
bascauda, *Tugalia*.
Basilissa n. sp. of Suter. See *Calliostoma suteri* var. *fragile*.
 basketry, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
 bathymetric map, E. Indies, N. Guinea, &c. (Benson), 100.
 — — — S.W. Pacific (Benson), 122.
Bathytoma antecostata Sut., assoc. with *Cryptomella* (Finlay), 516.
 — *excavata* Sut., type of *Austrotoma* (Finlay), 515.
 — *nodilirata* (M. & S.), an *Epideira* (Finlay), 515.
 — *sulcata* Hutt., renamed *Pseudotoma suteri* (Cossmann), (Finlay), 503 note.
 — *transenna* (Sut.) [*Leucosyrinx alta transenna*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamo, 511.
 — — — varying form (Finlay), 508.
 Baudys, E., effect of smut on animals (Cunningham), 426.
 "Beach, The," Wellington waterfront (Baillie), 711.
 Beacon Hill, telephone to pilot-station (Baillie), 705.
 beacons, Wellington (Baillie), 702-3.
 Bealey, rainfall (Holloway), 72.
 Bedot, M., relation of various sp. of *Plumularia* (Bale), 253.
 beech-nepticulid. See *Nepticula lucida*.
 beet, food-plant of *Haplomyza chenopodii* (Watt), 684.
 beet-fly. See *Haplomyza chenopodii*.
beethami, *Pecten*.
Bela, doubtful classific. (Finlay), 499.
 — *canaliculata* Sut., congen. with *B. infelix*. &c. (Finlay), 499.
 — *infelix* Sut., congen. with *B. canaliculata* Sut., &c., (Finlay), 499.

- Bela, infelix* occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
 — *robusta* Hutt., replace with *Belophos* (*Austrotoma*) *minor* (Finlay), 515.
 — *tenuilirata* (Sut.) [*Ptychactractus*], occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 495.
 — — — occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *woodsii* Tate, one of *Turridae* (Finlay), 515.
bellidioides, *Senecio*.
bellula, *Leda*.
 — *Nuculana*.
Belophos (*Austrotoma*) *minor*, n. name for *Bela robusta* Hutt. (Finlay), 515 note.
 — *sulcata* (Hutton), fig. (Marwick), 161.
 belts, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 344, 346.
 Benmore coal area (Speight), 619.
 Bennett, G. W., Wellington lighthouse-keeper (Baillie), 706, 708.
bensoni, *Solecurtus*.
 Best, E., Maori belts (Rangi Hiroa), 346, 348, 349.
 — Maori names of *Aciphylla* (Rangi Hiroa), 358.
 — Maori sandals (Rangi Hiroa), 357, 360.
 — Maruiwi, flight of (Andersen), 696.
 Betulaceae, host of *Melampsoridium betulinum* (Cunningham), 29.
Betulae, *Melampsoridium*.
 — *Uredo*.
betulina, *Melampsora*.
betulinum, *Melampsoridium*.
 Bewani Range, geol. (Benson), 116.
bicalycula, *Hydrallmania*.
 — *Thuiaria*.
bicaudatus, *Otolithus* (*Physiculus*).
Bidwillii, *Libocedrus*.
bilabiata, *Campamularia*.
 — *Hypanthea*.
 — *Silicularia*.
Billardieri, *Polypodium*.
bimutata, *Cenospira*.
bipunctatum, *Sympetrum*.
 bird-protection, birds for Exhibition, 1923 (Inst.), 736, 756.
 "birds-nest" fungi. See *Nidulariales*.
 Bismarek Archipel. geol. (Benson), 119. See also New Britain, New Ireland.
 — Range, geol. (Benson), 116.
bispinosa, *Odontotheca*.
 — *Sertularia*.
bivalve, *Hymenophyllum*.
blanda, *Turbonilla*.
Blechnum, occ. (Holloway), 77.
 — *Banksii* Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 439.
 — *capense* (L.) Schlecht., occ. (Holloway), 74.
 — *nigrum* (Col.) Mett., occ. (Holloway), 86.
 — *Patersoni* Mett., occ. (Holloway), 78, 86.
 — *penna marina* (Poir.) Kuhn., occ. (Holloway), 74, 88.
 — *vulcanicum* (Bl.) Kuhn., occ. (Holloway), 74.
 — — — occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 439.
boltonsi, *Venericardia*.
Borkhausenia idiogama n. sp. (Meyrick), 661.
 — *pallidula* n. sp. (Meyrick), 210.
 Borneo. See Malay Archipel.
Borsonia absent from Awamoan (Finlay), 499.
 — doubtful classific. (Finlay), 499.
 — *cincta* (Hutt.), congen. with *Ptychactractus pukeuriensis* Sut. (Finlay), 501.
 — *rudis* (Hutt.), occ. only in Waihao green-sands (Finlay), 499.
 Bougainville Isld., geol. (Benson), 121.
 Bougainville Range, geol. (Benson), 117.
 Bougainvillidae (Bale), 228.
Bovallia gigantea Pfeffer, aff. to *B. monoculoides* (Chilton), 271.
 — *monoculoides* (Haswell), occ. (Chilton), 270.
 Bowler's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 714.
 brachiopods, north New Guinea (Benson), 116.
 Bragg, H., Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 718.
 Bragg, W. H., honorary member, 1923 (Inst.), 750.
 breath, length of (Andersen), 698.
 Brefeld, O., classific. of smuts (Cunningham), 401, 408.
 — germination of *Urocystis* (Cunningham), 430.
 — infecn. of *Arrhenatherum elatius* (Cunningham), 406.
brevicornis, *Cryptamorpha*.
 — *Mecorchesia*.
brevipennis, *Galaxias*.
brevirostris, *Latirus*.
 — *Turbinella*.
brevis var. *laevigata*, *Schismope*.
brevispira, *Marginella* (*Alabrella*).
 "Brick House," signals from (Baillie), 704.
Brizae, *Tilletia*.
Brocchina pukeuriensis (Sut.) should replace *Ptychactractus pukeuriensis* Sut. (Finlay), 501.
 — — — occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoan, 510; Pukeuri, 508.
bromivora, *Ustilago*.
 — *Ustilago Carbo* var. *vulgaris* d.
Bromus hordeaceus L., host of *Ustilago bromivora* (Cunningham), 412.
 — *unioloides* H. B. K., host of *Ustilago bromivora* (Cunningham), 412.
 — — — rust-proof, Hill (Cunningham), 401.
 — — — smut-free strain (Cunningham), 401.
Brookula and *Liotella*, relations (Finlay), 526.
 — *corulum* (Hutt.), not typical (Finlay), 526; in key, 531.
 — *endodonta* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 530; in key, 531.
 — *fossilis* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 527; in key, 531.
 — *funiculata* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 529; in key, 531.
 — *iredalei* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 527; in key, 531.
 — *pukeuriensis* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 529; in key, 531.
 — *stibarochila* Iredale, type of group (Finlay), 531.
 — *tenuilirata* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 528; in key, 531.
 Broun, T., final part (8) of Bull. 1 (Inst.), 754.
 Brouwer, H. A., E. Indian Archipel. tectonics, 103, 107, 110, 113.
 — New Guinea, mountains (Benson), 115.

- Brouwer, H. A., Timor, rock-strata (Benson), 104-5.
 — vulcanism in Banda Sea region (Benson), 108, 109.
 Brown, F. D., resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 728, 753.
browni, *Magadina*.
 Bruce, W. S., resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 728.
Bubakia Arth., syn., 26.
Buccinum coronarium Solander, syn., 180.
 — *papulosum* Martyn, in classific. (Marwick), 166, 174.
 — — syn., 180.
 — *scutulatum* Martyn, charact. (Marwick), 169.
 — *vermis* Martyn, syn., 187.
Buchanani, *Danthonia*.
 Buck, P. See Te Rangī Hiroa.
bucknilli, *Epitonium*.
 building fund, establishment (Inst.), 776.
 Buka, geol. (Benson), 121.
bulbiferum, *Asplenium*.
 — var. *tripinnatum*, *Asplenium*.
Bulbinella Hookeri Benth. & Hook., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
Bulbophyllum pygmaeum (Sm.) Lindl., occ. (Holloway), 89.
bullata, *Lima*.
 — *Ustilago*.
 Buller, W., Maori extinction (Rangī Hiroa), 362.
Bullinella enysi (Hutt.) [*Cylichnella*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — *soror* (Sut.) [*Cylichnella*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoā, 510; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *striata* (Hutt.) [*Cylichnella*], occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
 bully. See *Gobiomorphus gobioides*.
 burden-carrier. See *kawe*.
burdigalensis, *Natica*.
 burial, delayed (Rangī Hiroa), 355.
 Burmese arc and Malay Aechipel. (Benson), 112-13.
burnetti, *Chlamys*.
 — *Pecten*.
 Buru, geol. phases (Benson), 103, 104, 105, 105 note, 106, 107, 111, 112, 113.
 Buru-Ceram trend-line (Benson), 113.
 bush sickness, chemistry (Aston), 720.
buski, *Plumularia*.
 — *Thuiaria*.
buskii, *Desmoscyphus*.
- caddis-flies. See Trichoptera.
Cadulus delicatulus Sut., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Pukeuri, 508; Target Gully, 495.
Caecoma Tul., in key (Cunningham), 32.
 — syn., 26.
 — *Epilobii* Link., syn., 30.
 — *fallax* Cda., syn., 50.
 — *miniatum* Schlecht., syn., 16.
 — *Potentillae* Schlecht., syn., 19.
 — *Rosae* Schlecht., syn., 16.
caeruleus, *Paraleptamphopus*.
caesar, *Lucilia*.
caesaris, *Eusiroides*.
caespitosa, *Uncinia*.
cairoma, *Marginella*.
- calabash-trumpet (Andersen), 689.
 Calamoceratidae, key, &c. (Tillyard), 285, 302-3.
calcar, *Struthiolaria*.
calcarata, *Hebella*.
caliculata, *Campanularia*.
 — *Orthopyxis*.
californica, *Plumularia*.
Callanaitis speighti Sut. [*Chione*], occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 495.
 — *yatei* (Gray), occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
calliactis, *Glyphipteryx*.
Calliostoma cancellatum Finlay, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — — new name *C. temporemuta* (Finlay), 509 note
 — *marwicki* Finlay, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — *selectum* Chemn., occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
 — *suteri* Finlay, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Pukeuri, 508; Target Gully, 496.
 — — var. *fragile* Finlay, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Pukeuri, 508; Target Gully, 496.
 — — is *Basilissa* n. sp. of Suter (Finlay), 496.
 — *temporemuta* Finlay, proposed for *C. cancellatum* (Finlay), 509 note.
 — *tigris* Martyn, occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
Calliphora Linné, in key (Malloch), 638; key to, 640.
 — *antennatis*, belongs to Anthomyiidae (Malloch), 640.
 — *aureonotata* Macquart, in key (Malloch) 640.
 — *erythrocephala* Linné, in key (Malloch), 640.
 — *quadrinaculatus* Swederus, in key (Malloch), 640.
 — *villosa* Rob.-Desv., in key (Malloch), 640.
 Calliphoridae of N.Z. (Malloch), 638-40.
Callochiton empleurus (Hutt.), occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 517.
 — *platessa* Gould, occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
callosa, *Natica*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
callosus, *Polinices*.
Calpe emarginata Fabr., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 221.
Calycella parkeri n. sp., a typical *Gonothyræa* (Bale), 227.
Calyptraea maculata (Q. & G.) should be *C. novae-zelandiae* (Lesson), (Finlay), 497.
 — *novae-zelandiae* Less., occ. (Marsh. & Murd), 156.
 — *tenuis* (Gray), occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
 Campanulaceae, host of *Puccina Wahlenbergiae* (Cunningham), 8.
Campanularia bilabata Coughtrey, syn., 233.
 — *lennoxensis*. Hartlaub's *Eucopeella crenata* (Bale), 233.
 — *tridentata* Bale, syn., 236.
campanularia, *Eucopeella*.
 — *Silicularia*.
campanulatus, *Cyathus*.
Campanulina humilis n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 235.
 Campanulinidae (Bale), 235.
 Campbell Isld., forest only scrub (Holloway), 92.
campylocarpum, *Syntheceum*.

- canaliculata*, *Bela*.
 — *Corbula*.
 — *Rhyssoplax*.
cancellaria, *Anachis*.
cancellata, *Crosssea*.
cancellatum, *Calliostoma*.
candida, *Nidula*.
 — *Nidularia*.
 — *Nozeba*.
 — var. *effusa*, *Nozeba*.
 Candollaceae, host of an *Aecidium* (Cunningham), 47.
Candollei, *Ustilago*.
 Canterbury College Jubilee, repres. (Inst.), 751.
Cantharidus tenebrosus A. Ad., wrong ident. (Finlay), 498.
capense, *Blechnum*.
 — *Polystichum*.
capillaris, *Sertularella*.
capitata, *Myosotis*.
capitatis, *Cheilosia*.
Capua intractana (Walk.), N.Z. occ. (Philpott), 664.
Carbo var. *vulgaris* d. *bromivora*, *Ustilago*.
Carcharodon, occ. N. Auck. (Marshall), 618.
Cardium patulum Hutt. should be *Protocardia patula* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 498.
 — *spatiosum* Hutt., occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
Carex appressa R. Br., host of *Puccinia Caricis* (Cunningham), 394.
 — *comans*, used for belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 — *dipsacea* Berggr., host of *Elateromyces niger* (Cunningham), 416.
 — — host of *E. olivaceus* (Cunningham), 417.
 — *flava* Linn. var. *cataractae* R. Br., not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 444.
 — *Gaudichaudiana* Kunth., host of *Cintractia Caricis* (Cunningham), 420.
 — *lucida* Boott., used for belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 — *pseudo-cyperus* L., host of *Ustilago catenata* (Cunningham), 417.
 — *Solandri* Boott., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
 — *subdola* Boott., host of *Cintractia Caricis* (Cunningham), 420.
 — *ternaria* Forst. f., host of *Cintractia Caricis* (Cunningham), 420.
 — *parkeri* Hilgendorf, syn., 231.
 — *testacea* Sol. ex Boott., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
 — *virgata* Sol., host of *Elateromyces olivaceus* (Cunningham), 417.
 cargo, rate of discharge at Wellington (Baillie) 716.
caricicola, *Ustilago*.
Caricis, *Anthracoidea*.
 — *Cintractia*.
 — *Puccinia*.
 — *Uredo*.
 — *Ustilago*.
Caries, *Tilletia*.
 — *Uredo*.
Carinacca n. subg. (Marwick), 553; in key, 548, 554; range, 546.
Carinacca. See also *Natica* (*Carinacca*).
carinata, *Ampullina*.
carinatum, *Sinum*.
carinatus, *Sigaretus*.
Carpentaria, Gulf, geol. (Benson), 118.
Carsei, *Schoenus*.
 — *Veronica*.
 Carstenz Top, geol. (Benson), 118.
 Carter, C. R., Wellington lighthouse (Baillie), 705-6; Queen's Wharf, 719; reclamation contracts, 711.
 Carter Bequest, erection of observatory with funds (Inst.), 733, 756, 772; erection of brick room for library, 734, 776; statement of accounts, 1922, 736, 759.
 — Library, removal from Museum (Inst.), 733.
 Caryophyllaceae, infection by rusts (Cunningham), 404, 427.
 Cass, altitude, climate, &c. (Holloway), 74.
Cassidea labiata (Perry), diff. from *Phalium labiatum* (Finlay), 524.
 — *pyra* (Lamk.), diff., from *Phalium labiatum*, &c. (Finlay), 524.
 — — should be *Galeodea senex* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 507.
 — *stadialis* Hedley, with pl. (Finlay), 525; occ. 518.
castanea, *Ponera*.
Castniidae, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 219.
Castnioidea, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 219.
 Catalogue Committee. See N.Z. Institute.
Catamacta transfiaca n. sp. (Meyrick), 203.
cataractae, *Carex flava* var.
catenata, *Limopsis*.
 — *Ustilago*.
caudata, *Siphonalia*.
 — *Verconella*.
Cecidomyia oleariae Maskell, prob. host of *Eurytoma oleariae* (Gahan), 688.
 — *uredinicola*, parasitic on *Uromyces* (Cunningham), 51.
Celakovskiyana, *Puccinia*.
Celama, strigil (Philpott), 222.
 Celebes, geol. structure (Benson), 106, 107, 111.
Celmisia coriacea (Forst. f.) Hook. f., host of *Puccinia Celmisiae* (Cunningham), 9.
 — *Dallii* Buch., food-plant of *Apatetris melanombra* (Watt), 332.
 — *discolor* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Celmisiae-discoloris* (Cunningham), 37.
 — *Hookeri* Cockayne, host of *Puccinia Celmisiae* (Cunningham), 8.
 — *longifolia* Cass., host of *Puccinia Celmisiae* (Cunningham), 8.
 — var. *alpina* T. Kirk, host of *Puccinia Celmisiae* (Cunningham), 8.
 — *petiolata* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Celmisiae-petiolatae* (Cunningham), 37.
 — *Petriei* Cheesem., host of *Aecidium Celmisiae-Petriei* (Cunningham), 38.
 — *prorepens* Petrie, host of *Aecidium Celmisiae-discoloris* (Cunningham), 37.
 — *Sinclairii* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Celmisiae-discoloris* (Cunningham), 37.
 — *spectabilis* Hook. f., host of *Puccinia fodens* (Cunningham), 395.

- Celmisia verbascifolia*, food-plant of *Apatetris melanombra* (Watt), 332.
Celmisiae, *Puccinia*.
 — *Uredo*.
 — *Uredo Compositarum*.
Celmisiae-discoloris, *Aecidium*.
Celmisiae-petiolatae, *Aecidium*.
Celmisiae-Petriei, *Aecidium*.
Cenospira bimutata n. name proposed for *Hemiconus ornatus* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 498.
centrifoliae, *Uredo Rosae*.
cephalopods, N. Canterbury (Marshall), 615.
Cephanodes janus Miskén, strigil, fig. (Philpott), 223.
Ceram, geol. phases (Benson), 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111, 112, 113.
cerastium, *Thuiaria*.
Cerastium vulgatum Linné, food-plant of *Haplomyza chenopodii* (Watt), 684.
ceraunias, *Ichneutica*.
Cerithidea, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *perpleza* (Marshall and Murdoch), (Marwick), 194.
 —, *Ataxocerithium perplexum* should stand as (Finlay), 477.
Cerithiella fidicula Sut., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — varying form (Finlay), 508.
Cerithiopsis, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
Cerozodia paradisaica Edwards, desc. (Alexander), 654.
“Challenger” fig. of *Thuiaria cerastium* (Bale), 237.
Chamaeneris, *Pucciniastrum Abieti*.
Chamostraea should be *Cleidothaerus* (Finlay), 497.
Chance Bros., Somes Isld. light (Baillie), 709.
Chapman, F., ident. of *Serpula ouyensis* (Finlay), 449.
chapmani, *Ditrupe*.
Charagia, strigil (Philpott), 217, 218.
 — *virescens* Dbld., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 217.
charassa, *Lironoba*.
chariessa, *Cytherea*.
Charixena vidua Meyr., with pls. (Watt), 327.
Charles Louis Range, geol. (Benson), 123.
Charonia, in key (Finlay), 463.
 — *clifdenensis* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 460.
 — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *lampas* (L.), in key (Finlay), 464.
 — (L.), juvenile characters (Finlay), 461.
 — occ. (Finlay), 462.
 — var. *euclia* Hedley, occ. (Finlay), 462, 518.
 — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *neozelanica* (M. & M.), in key (Finlay), 464.
 — (M. & M.), rel. to *C. clifdenensis* (Finlay), 461.
 — *nodifera* var. *euclia* Hedley, syn., 462.
 — *tritonic*, in key (Finlay), 464.
chartularia, *Orthenches*.
Chatham Islds., climate and vegetation (Holloway), 90-1.
 — schists (Benson), 130.
chathamensis, *Chlamys*.
 — *Pecten*.
 — *Rissoina*.
 — *Trochus*.
chathamicum, *Linum monogynum* var. *chattensis*, *Solecurtus*.
 — *Uber*.
Cheeseman, T. F., Kermadec Islds. vegetation, 90.
 — resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 753.
cheesemani, *Drillia*.
Cheesema ii, *Potamogeton*.
Cheilosis captalis n. sp. (Miller), 282.
 — *fulvipes* n. sp. (Miller), 282.
cheilostoma, *Merelina*.
Chenopodiaceae, hosts of *Uredo Rhagodiae* (Cunningham), 43.
chenopodii, *Haplomyza*.
Chenopodium album L.; food-plant of *Haplomyza chenopodii* (Watt), 684.
Cheviots, bush sickness in (Aston), 723.
chickweed. See *Cerastium vulgatum*, and *Stellaria media*.
chiltoni, *Pycnocentrodus*.
 — *Thecocarpus*.
Chiltonia mihiwaka Chilton, with fig. (Chilton), 271.
 — *subtenuis* Sayce, affin. to *C. mihiwaka* (Chilton), 271.
Chione crassitesta n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 478.
 — *marshalli* Coss., a *nomen nudum* (Finlay), 505.
 — *meridionalis* (Sow.), is *C. vellicata* Hutt. (Finlay), 505.
 — *speighti*. See *Callanaitis speighti*.
 — *stuchburyi* (Gray), charact. (Finlay), 478.
Chlamys (*Pallium*) *burnetti* (Zitt.), [*Pecten*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — *chathamensis* (Hutt.) [*Pecten*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Pukeuri, 508; Target Gully, 495.
 — *grangei* n. sp., with fig. (Murdoch), 159.
 — *oamarutica* n. sp., with pl. (Murdoch), 158.
 — *radiatus* (Hutt.) [*Pecten*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
Choiseul, geol. (Benson), 121.
chondroderma, *Puccinia*.
Chree, C., elected hon. member (Inst.), 775.
christiei, *Trigonostoma*.
christyi, *Eulima*.
chrysargyra, *Sabatinea*.
chrysippus petilia, *Danaida*.
chrysograptus, *Astrogenes*.
Chrysomyia Rob.-Desv., in key (Malloch), 638.
 — *dux* Eschscholz, charac. (Malloch), 639.
 — *rufifacies* Macquart, only sp. in N.Z. (Malloch), 639.
chudeaui, *Orthophragmina*.
cicada, trout-food (Phillipps), 383, &c.
Cicindela tuberculata, trout-food (Phillipps), 385.
ciliatum, *Hymenophyllum*.
cincta, *Borsonia*.
 — *Strutholaria*.
cinctum, *Sinum*.
 — *Sinum* (*Eunatacina*).
cinctus, *Polimices* (*Euspira*).
 — *Sigaretus*.
 — *Sigaretus* (*Natacina*).
cinense, *Polygonum*.
cinerea, *Puccinia*.
cingulata, *Melampsalta*.
 — *Strutholaria*.

- cingulata* subsp. *monilifera*, *Struthiolaria*.
 — var. *B*, *Struthiolaria*.
cingulatus, *Circulus*.
Cintractia, characters (Cunningham), 418.
 — in key (Cunningham), 403.
 — *Avenae* Ell. et Tr., syn., 405.
 — *Caricis* (Persoon) Magnus, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 420.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 418.
 — *patagonica* Cke. et Mass., syn., 412.
 — *sclerotiformis* (Cooke and Masee) n. comb., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 421.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 418.
 — *Spinificis* (Ludwig) McAlpine, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 418.
circularis, *Otolithus* (*Scopelus*).
Circulus cingulatus Bartrum, an *Elachorbis* (Finlay), 497.
 — *helicoides* (Hutt.), congen. with *C. sub-tatei* Sut. (Finlay), 497.
 — *politus* Sut., congen. with *C. tatei* (Angas) (Finlay), 497.
Cirsii-lanceolati, *Gymnoconia*.
Citharus. See also *Otolithus* (*Citharus*).
 — *linguata* Linné, otolith (Frost), 614.
citriiformis, *Uromyces*.
Cixiidae (Myers), 315–26.
Cixius, classific., &c. (Myers), 317.
 — of Walker (Myers), 316.
 — *aspilus* Walker, syn., 318.
 — *finitimus* Walker, syn., 326.
 — *interior* Walker, with pl. (Myers), 318.
 — *kermadecensis* n. sp. (Myers), 319.
 — *marginalis* Walker, syn., 324.
 — *nervosus* (Linn.), type (Myers), 317.
 — *oppositus* Walker, syn., 324.
 — *punctimargo* Walker, with pl. (Myers), 317.
 — *rufifrons* Walker (Myers), 319.
Cladophora, trout-food (Phillips), 382.
cladrastidis, *Uromyces*.
clarkei, *Tiriteana*.
clathrata, *Trichotropis*.
Clathrella hamiltoni Hutton, syn., 197.
Clavidae (Bale), 228.
Clematidis, *Aecidium*.
 — *Dicaeoma*.
 — *Puccinia*.
Clematis Colensoi Hook. f., host of *Aecidium octagense* (Cunningham), 33.
 — *hexasepala* DC., recorded host of *Aecidium otagense* (Cunningham), 33.
 — *indivisa* Willd., host of *Aecidium otagense* (Cunningham), 33.
 — *marata* Armstr., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
 Clifden beds, note on (Finlay & McD.), 534–38.
 — — list shells from bands 6, 7, and 8 (Finlay & McD.), 538.
clifdenensis, *Charonia*.
 — *Magadina*.
cliffortioides, *Nothofagus*.
climacotus, *Fusinus*.
 Clinton, G. P., classific. of smuts (Cunningham), 403.
clypeatus, *Semo*.
Clytia johnstoni (Alder), occ. (Bale), 227, 232.
Cnephasta latomana (Meyr.), first male record (Philpott), 209.
 Cockayne, L., ferns, Tongariro Nat. Park, 88.
 — — vegetation, Chatham Islds., 90.
 — — Arrowsmith dist., 75.
 — — and R. Laing, Cass climate, 75.
cockrofti, *Malpha*.
Colensoi, *Alsophila*.
 — *Clematis*.
 — *Cyatrus*.
 — *Olearia*.
 — *Phyllachne*.
 — *Trichomanes*.
colenensis, *Lestes*.
 Coleosporiaceae, charact. (Cunningham), 25.
 — — classific. (Cunningham), 26.
 — — occ. of *Uredo* (Cunningham), 40.
Coleosporium Leveille (Cunningham), 25.
 — — *Peridermium* in cycle of (Cunningham), 32.
 — — *Fuchsiae* Cooke, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 25.
 — — *classific* (Cunningham), 26.
 “College Lane” or “College Passage” (Baillie), 711.
Collonista imperforata (Sut.), no fossil record (Finlay), 497.
colonica, *Hydropsyche*.
colorata, *Lima*.
Columbarium maorium M. & M., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
columnaria, *Sertularella*.
 colza-oil in N.Z. lighthouses (Baillie), 709.
comans, *Carex*.
Comarchis, strigil (Philpott), 222.
comburens, *Ustilago*.
Cominella, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *drewi* Hutton, syn., 198.
 — *hamiltoni* (Hutton), with pl. (Marwick), 197.
 — — *huttoni* Kobelt, syn., 197.
 — — *pulchra* Sut., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 495.
 — — *quoyana* (A. Ad.) diff. from *C. hamiltoni* (Marwick), 198.
 communal life, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 367.
compacta, *Pollia*.
 — *Puccinia*.
 — *Tritonidea*.
complanata, *Conomitra*.
 Compositae, hosts of *Aecidium Celmisiae-discoloris* (Cunningham), 37.
 — — hosts of *Puccinia Celmisiae* (Cunningham), 8.
 — — hosts of *Puccinia* spp (Cunningham), 393, 395.
 — — hosts of *Uredo Oleariae* (Cunningham), 44.
Compositarum var. *Celmisiae*, *Uredo*.
compressa, *Sulconacca*.
compta, *Verconella*.
 conch-horn. See *pumoana*.
Conchothyra marshalli Trechmann, with fig. (Marwick), 171.
 — — *parasitica* (McCoy) Hutt., aff. to *Struthiolarella nordenskjoldi* (Marwick), 165.
 — — aff. to *Pugnellus marshelli* (Marwick), 170.
 — — not at Shag Point (Wilckens), 544.
concinna, *Couthouyia*.
 — *Lucinida*.
 — *Monalaria*.

- concinna*, *Struthiolaria tuberculata*.
confusum, *Psilochorema*.
 conglomerates in hydraulic limestone (Benson), 130.
conoidea, *Siphonalia*.
 — *Verconella*.
Conomitra complanata (Tate), rel. to *C. inconspicua* (Finlay), 468.
 — *inconspicua* (Hutt.), with pl. (Finlay), 468.
 — *othone* T.-Woods, similar to *C. othoniana* (Finlay), 468.
 — *othoniana* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 467.
consortis, *Natica*.
conspicua, *Arundo*.
constricta, *Philine*.
contabulatum, *Anabathron*.
contraria, *Ochrogaster*.
Conus (*Lithoconus*) *abruptus* Marshall, occ. (Finlay), 479.
 — *dennanti* Tate, rel. to *C. (L.) triangularis* (Finlay), 479.
 — *triangularis* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 479.
convexa, *Struthiolaria*.
convolvuli, *Sphinx*.
 Cook, J., Maori population (Rangi Hiroa), 363.
 — Strait, early importance (Baillie), 701.
 cooking-bands, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
 Coons, G. W. See Potter, A. A., and Coons.
Coprosma foetidissima Forst., host of *Aecidium hupiro* (Cunningham), 37.
coracina, *Monodonta*.
 coral, Fly River (Benson), 116.
Corallina setacea Ellis, syn., 252.
corbis, *Venericardia*.
Corbula canaliculata Hutt., same shell as *C. humerosa* Hutt. (Finlay), 499.
 — *humerosa* Hutt., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 510.
 — same shell as *C. canaliculata* Hutt. (Finlay), 499.
 — *kaiparaensis* Sut., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — *pumila* Hutt., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — varying form (Finlay), 508.
Cordulia Gobi, syn., 49.
 — *persicina* Gobi, syn., 50.
Cordylina australis, used for sandals (Rangi Hiroa), 357, 358.
 — *Banksii* Hook. f., not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 438.
Corethra, food of *Libellula pulchella* (Phillipps), 389.
coriacea, *Celmisia*.
Corisa, food of *Libellula pulchella* (Phillipps), 389.
cornea var. *wormbetiensis*, *Ditrupea*.
coronarum, *Buccinum*.
coronata, *Tylospira*.
corrugata, *Plumularia*.
corulum, *Brookula*.
 — *Lissospira*.
 — *Scalaria*.
 Corynidae (Bale), 228.
 Cossmann, M., *Pellicaria* and *Tylospira* (Marwick), 169.
 — *Struthiolariidae*, classific. (Marwick), 161.
 — *Ptychotractus*, remarks on (Finlay), 500.
 — *Trophon crispus* named *T. gouldi* (Marwick), 199.
costata, *Aethocola*.
 — *Crepidula*.
 — *Neptunea*.
 — *Siphonalia*.
 — *Terebra*.
 Cotton, C. A., Pleistocene crust-warping and block-faulting (Benson), 131.
cottreani, *Otolithus* (*Percidarum*).
coughtreyi, *Obelia*.
Couthouyia concinna Marsh. & Murd., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Target Gully, 496.
 covered smut of barley (Cunningham), 408.
Crambus abditus n. sp. (Philpott), 212.
 — *crenaeus* Meyr., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 219.
 crane-flies of N.Z. (Alexander), 641.
crenaeus, *Crumbus*.
crenulata, *Struthiolaria*.
crassa, *Cyproidia*.
Crassatellites oebesus (A. Ad.), ident. (Finlay), 505; occ. Awamoa, 511.
crassi, *Eusiroides*.
crassicaudatum, *Neurochorema*.
crassidens, *Barytellina*.
crassitesta, *Chione*.
crassiuscula, *Sertularella*.
crassum, *Tetradion*.
 crayfish. See *Paraneohrops planifrons*.
crenata, *Eucopella*.
 — *Orthopyxis*.
Crepidula costata (Sow.) should be expunged (Finlay), 498.
 — *gregaria* Sow., occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *incurva* Zitt. is *C. wilckensi* Finlay (Finlay), 498.
 — *monoxyla* (Less.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 510; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *striata* (Hutt.) should be *C. radiata* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 498.
cribraria, *Argina*.
crinitis, *Sertularia*.
crinita, *Dichelachne*.
 — *Luzula*.
Crinidae, *Uredo*.
crispus, *Fusus*.
 — *Trophon*.
croceus, *Fraus*.
 Cronartiaceae, classific. (Cunningham), 26.
 — hosts of *Uredo* (Cunningham), 40.
Cronartium, *Peridermium* in cycle of (Cunningham), 32.
Crosidosema plebeiana Zell., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 219.
Crossea cancellata (T.-Woods), occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 495.
 — *sublabiata* Tate., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 510.
crucibuliforme, *Crucibulum*.
Crucibulum Tulasne, characteristics (Cunningham), 62.
 — in key, 61.
 —, *Cyathus*.
 —, *Nidularia*.
 — *crucibuliforme* (Scop.) White, syn., 63.
 — *emodense* Bérk., syn., 62.
 — *juglandicolum* De Toni, syn., 63.
 — *simile* Mass., syn., 63.
 — *vulgare* Tulasne, with figs. (Cunningham), 63.

- cruciferus*, *Molophilus*
Cryptamorpha brevicornis White, with pl. (Hudson) 341.
Cryptomella n. subgen. (Finlay), 516.
Cucullaea, occ. N. Auckland (Marshall), 617.
 — *alta* Sow., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 510.
 — — var. B Hutt., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 510; Target Gully, 495.
 — *attenuata* Hutt., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 495.
 — *australis* (Hutt.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 508.
cumingi, *Diwaricella*.
cuneata, *Euphrasia*.
cuniculi, *Puccinia*.
Cunninghamii, *Cyathea*.
 — *Dendrobium*.
 — *Gleichenia*.
 — *Olea*.
 — *Olearia*.
 — *Polypodium*.
curta, *Paphia*.
curvata, *Ardices*.
 Customhouse Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 715.
Cyathea Cunninghamii Hook. f., not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 444.
 — *dealbata* (Forst. f.) Sow., occ. (Holloway), 77.
 — *hermadecensis* W. R. B. Oliver, *Trichomanes venosum* epiphytic on (Holloway), 90.
 — *medullaris* (Forst. f.) Sw., grown in the open, Auckland (Holloway), 89.
 — *lentifera* (L.) White, syn., 65.
 — *melanosperma* (Schw.) White, syn., 66.
 — *rustipes* (Ell. et Ev.) White, syn., 66.
 — *stercorea* (Schw.) White, syn., 66
Cyathus Haller, characteristics (Cunningham), 63.
 — in key (Cunningham), 61.
 — *affinis* Pat., syn., 66.
 — *Baileyi* Mass., syn., 66.
 — *campanulatus* Cda., syn., 65.
 — *Colensoi* Berkeley, with pl. (Cunningham), 64.
 — *Crucibulum* Pers., syn., 63.
 — *dimorphus* Cobb, syn., 66.
 — *emodensis* Berk., syn., 62.
 — *fimentarius* DC., syn., 63.
 — *fimicola* Berk., syn., 63.
 — *Hookeri* Berkeley, with pl. (Cunningham), 65.
 — *novae-zelandiae* Tulasne (Cunningham), 64.
 — — in key, 64.
 — *laevis* DC., syn., 63.
 — *Lesuerii* Tul., syn., 66.
 — *melanospermus* De Toni, syn., 66.
 — *Olla* Persoon, with pl. (Cunningham), 65.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 64.
 — *pezizoides* Berk., syn., 63.
 — *pustio* Berk., syn., 63.
 — *rustipes* Ell. et Ev., syn., 66.
 — *similis* Cke., syn., 65.
 — *stercoreus* (Schw.) De Toni, with pl. (Cunningham), 66.
 — *vernicosus* DC., syn., 65.
 — *Wrightii* Berk., syn., 66.
Cyclina dispar Hutton, syn., 193.
Cyclophorus serpens, food-plant of *Philocryptica polypodi* (Watt), 337.
Cyclostrema, name to be rejected (Finlay), 497.
Cylichnella enysi Hutt., a *Bullinella* (Finlay), 497.
 — *roror* Sut., a *Bullinella* (Finlay), 497.
 Cymatiidae, key to (Finlay), 463.
Cymatium, in key (Finlay), 463.
 — of Oamaru loc. (Finlay), 453.
 — n. sp., undescribed (Finlay), 459.
 — *decagonium* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 460.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *exaratum* (Reeve), in key (Finlay), 464.
 — — similar to *C. decagonium* (Finlay), 460.
 — *gemmulatum* (Tate), rel. to *C. revolutum* (Finlay), 456.
 — *intercostale* (Tate), rel. to *C. kauparaense* (Finlay), 458.
 — *kauparaense* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 457.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *marwicki* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 456.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *minimum* (Hutt.) should be expunged from lists (Finlay), 499.
 — — syn., 453.
 — *octoseratum* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 459.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *pahiense* M. & M., classific. uncertain (Finlay), 462.
 — *parthenopeum* (von Salis), in key (Finlay), 464.
 — — use of name (Finlay), 462.
 — *radiale* (Tate), rel. to *Austrotriton maorium* (Finlay), 454.
 — *revolutum* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 456.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *sculpturatum* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 458.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — *spengleri* (Perry), in key (Finlay), 464.
 — — fossil in Aust. (Finlay), 465.
 — — unlike other N.Z. species (Finlay), 463.
 — *suteri* M. & M., a *Xymene* (Finlay), 462, 498.
 — *transennum* (Sut.), in key (Finlay), 464.
 — — growth form (Finlay), 458.
 cymodoce, *Tinea*.
 Cyperaceae, hosts of *Cintractia* (Cunningham), 418.
 — host of *Elateromyces* spp. (Cunningham), 414.
 — host of *Puccinia Caricis* (Cunningham), 394.
 — host of *Sorosporum* (Cunningham), 427-28, 429.
 — host of *Uredo Scirpinodosi* (Cunningham), 42.
 — host of *Ustilago* (Cunningham), 404.
cyphoides, *Austrotriton*.
cyphum, *Austrotriton*.
Cyproidia crassa Chilton, syn., 631.
cystophora, *Laevilitorina*.
Cytherea should be *Antigona* (Finlay), 497.
 — *chariessa* Sut., a syn. of *Chione vellicata* Hutt. (Finlay), 505.
 — *oblonga* (Hanley) is *Chione vellicata* Hutt. (Finlay), 505.
 — *suboblonga* Cossm., a *nomen nudum* (Finlay), 505

- Cytherea subsulcata* (Sut.) is *Chione vellicata* Hutt. (Finlay), 505.
 — *yatei* Gray should be *Callanaitis* (Finlay), 505.
- Dactylidii*, *Uromyces*.
Dactylis glomerata L., host of *Ustilago striaeformis* (Cunningham), 410.
 daddy-long-legs. See *Tipuloidea*.
 Dahl, K., deterioration of trout (Phillipps), 390.
 "daising" in sheep (Aston), 723.
 Dall, W. H., *Natica*, shell (Marwick), 545.
Dallii, *Celmisia*.
Dalmaniceras Djanélidzé, descrip. (Marshall), 615.
 — *speighti* n. sp., with pls. (Marshall), 615.
 Dampier Islds., geol. (Benson), 120.
 — Strait, geol. (Benson), 119.
Danaida chrysippus petilia Stoll. (Philpott), 211.
Danthonia Buchanani Hook. f., host of *Ustilago comburens* (Cunningham), 413.
 — *nuda* Hook., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — *pilosa* R. Br., host of *Ustilago Readeri* (Cunningham), 414.
 — *semiannularis* R. Br., host of *Ustilago Readeri* (Cunningham), 414.
 — var. *nigricans* Petrie, occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — var. *setifolia* Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
Daphnella varicostata M. & M., a syn. of *Bela canaliculata* Sut. (Finlay), 500, 511.
Dardanula, in group (Finlay), 482; in key, 493.
 — *limbata* (Hutt.), rel. to *D. rivertonensis* (Finlay), 491.
 — *olivacea* (Hutt.), in group (Finlay), 482; in key, 494.
 — occ. (Finlay), 491.
 — rel. to *D. rivertonensis* (Finlay), 491.
 — *rivertonensis* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 491; in key, 494.
Darluca Castagne, characteristics (Cunningham), 47.
 — *Filum* Castagne, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 48.
 — infects sori of *Uredo Scirpi-nodosi* (Cunningham), 42.
Dartoni, *Veronica*.
 Darwin, C., elevation of shore-lines (Henderson), 581.
 David, T. W. E., Banda region tectonics (Benson), 112-13.
 — New Caledonia, N.E. coast geol. (Benson), 126.
 — New Guinea, trend-lines (Benson), 118.
 David Robertson's wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 715.
davisi, *Astraea sulcata* subsp.
 dead, delayed burial (Rangi Hiroa), 355.
dealbata, *Cyathea*.
De Baryana, *Tilletia*.
decagonium, *Cymatium*.
decens, *Oecleus*.
decepta, *Margarella*.
decipiens, *Tilletia*.
 — *Uredo segetum* var.
- Declana*; antennae (Philpott), 224.
 — *juncilinea* Walk., strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 223.
decussatum, *Neurochorema*.
 "deep-water wharf," Wellington (Baillie), 717.
Defrancia excavata Hutt., assoc. with *Cryptomella* (Finlay), 516.
delicatula, *Halecium*.
 — *Sertularia*.
delicatulum, *Halecium*.
delicatus, *Cadulus*.
della-vallei, *Eusiroides*.
demissum, *Hymenophyllum*.
 — *Sepimentum*.
Dendrobium Cunninghami Lindl., occ. (Holloway), 89.
dennanti, *Conus*.
 — *Plesiotriton*.
Dentalium, occ. N. Auckland (Marshall), 617.
 — used as ornament (Andersen), 692; whiteness of, 692.
 — *ecosatum* Kirk., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *morganianum* O. Wilck. (Wilckens), 543.
 — *solidum* Hutt., occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
Dentex. See *Otolithus* (*Dentex*).
denticulifera, *Natica*.
D'Entrecasteaux Group, geol. (Benson), 114, 118, 119, 120.
depressa, *Ancilla*.
 depression of N.Z., post-Tertiary (Henderson), 591-96.
depressus, *Ranunculus*.
Desmoscyphus buskii Allman, syn., 237.
 De Toni, species of *Phragmidium* (Cunningham), 24.
Deyeuxia avenoides Buch., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — *Forsteri* Kunth., host of *Puccinia Elymi* (Cunningham), 2.
 — *Petriei* Hack., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
Dianella intermedia Endl., host of *Uredo Dianellae* (Cunningham), 42.
 — occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
Dianellae, *Uredo*.
diaphana, *Elachorbis*.
 diatoms, trout-food (Phillipps), 382, 388.
Dicaeoma Clematidis Arth., syn., 1.
 — *Galiorum* Arth., syn., 7.
 — *Paniculare* Arth., syn., 1.
 — *punctatum* Link., syn., 7.
 — *tritricinum* Kern., syn., 1.
Dichelachne crinita (Forst. f.) Hook. f., host of *Uredo Crinitae* (Cunningham), 41.
dichotoma, *Ostrea*.
 — *Selaginopsis*.
dichotomum, *Dictyocladium*.
Dicranomyia aegrotans Edwards, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 644.
 — *fasciata* Hutton, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 643.
 — *nigrescens* Hutton, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 645.
 — *repanda* Edwards, desc. (Alexander), 644.
Dictyocladium dichotomum Allman, syn., 237.

- Diétel, P., species of *Phragmidium* (Cunningham), 24.
difficilis, *Venericardia*.
difformis, *Puccinia*.
digitata, *Schefflera*.
dilatata, *Siphonalia*.
dilatata, *Siphonalia*.
dilatatum, *Hymenophyllum*.
dillwynii, *Natica*.
dimorphus, *Cyathus*.
dinodes, *Porina*.
Diplodonta ampla (Hutt.), occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *globularis* (Lamk.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
dipsacea, *Carex*.
 diptera fauna of N.Z. (Miller), 281–84.
Diptychophora parorma n. sp. (Meyrick), 202.
Discariae, *Aecidium*.
disciflora, *Aregma*.
disciflorum, *Phragmidium*.
Discobola gibbera Edwards, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 645.
Discocyclina, occ. (Benson), 125 note
discoideum, *Tubulostium*.
discolor, *Celmisia*.
discoloris, *Aecidium Celmisiae*.
discors, *Maetra*.
discus, *Orthophragmina*.
 diseases among Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 367.
disjuncta, *Spirifera*.
dispansa, *Orthophragmina*.
dispar, *Cyclina*.
 — *Lucinida*.
dispersa, *Puccinia*.
dissectum, *Geranium*.
disseminatum, *Aecidium*.
dissimilis, *Epigrus*.
distanis, *Hypolepis*.
 — *Pinna*.
distracta, *Melanchnra*.
Ditrupea chapmani n. sp., with figs. (Finlay), 449.
 — *cornea* var. *wormbetiensis* (McCoy), diff. from *D. cornea* (Finlay), 449.
 — *parki* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 448.
divaricata var. *acanthocarpa*, *Aglaophenia*.
Divaricella cumingi (Ad. & Ang.), occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoa, 511; Pukeuri, 508.
dives, *Ichneutica*.
 Dixon, H. N., N.Z. mosses, printing of bull. (Inst.), 728, 754.
 Djar, Cape, geol. (Benson), 116.
 Dobu, Mt., geol. (Benson), 118.
dolichocarpa, *Thuaria*.
Dolichozepea (Dolichozepea) atropos (Hudson), desc. of female (Alexander), 658.
dollfusi, *Stenothoe*.
 Dominion Museum, erection (Inst.), 757, 758; control, 776.
doralis, *Ocyptamus*.
 Dorset Point, light for (Baillie), 706.
Dosinia magna Hutt., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — *subrosea* (Gray), occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — — — syn., 193.
Dracophyllum Adamsii sp. nov. (Petrie), 435.
 dragon-fly nymph, food (Phillipps), 389.
- drewi*, *Ampullina*.
 — *Cominella*.
 — *Euthria*.
 — *Globisinum*.
 — *Pisania*.
 — *Sigaretus*.
 — *Sinum (Eunaticina)*.
 — *Xymene*.
Drillia awamoensis (Hutt.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — *cheesemani* Hutt., incl. in *Phenatoma* (Finlay), 516.
 — *laevis* Hutt., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — — — ident. erroneous (Finlay), 496.
 — *multiplex* Webster, assoc. with *Cryptomella* (Finlay), 516.
Dryopteris pennigera (Forst. f.) C. Chr., occ. (Holloway), 78.
dubia, *Verconella*.
 Dunedin, Hymenophyllaceae at (Holloway), 83.
 — average rainfall 1911–20 (Holloway), 83.
dunedinensis, *Thoristella*.
dumiana, *Malpigha*.
dux, *Chrysomya*.
Dynamena fusciculata Kirchenpauer, classific. (Bale), 246.
 — — — syn., 246.
 — *pulchella* D'Orbigny, relations (Bale), 246.
- Earina mucronata* Lindl., occ. (Holloway), 89.
Earlea Arth., syn., 14.
 East Coast, N.Z., post-Tertiary elevation (Henderson), 583 et seq.; depression, 591 et seq.
 East Indian Archipel., tectonic features (Benson), 103.
eatonii, *Paroxyethira*.
ecostatum, *Dentalium*.
edentula, *Sertularella*.
edgari, *Macoma*.
 Edgumbe, Mt. See Putauaki.
 Edge-Partington, J. See Partington, J. Edge.
Edwardisia tetraptera (J. Miller) Oliver (= *Sophora tetraptera* J. Mill.), host of *Aecidium kowhai* (Cunningham), 35.
 — — — host of *Uromyces Edwardisiae* (Cunningham), 392.
Edwardisiae, *Uromyces*.
 Efate (Sandwich Isld.), geol. (Benson), 121.
effusa, *Nozeba candida* var.
 egg-laying, effect of smut on (Cunningham), 425.
Eglanteriae, *Uredo*.
Eglentaria, *Rosa*.
 Einstein, A., elected hon. member (Inst.), 775.
Elachista watti n. sp. (Philpott), 213.
Elachorbis Iredale, includes *Circulus* spp. (Finlay), 497.
 — *diaphana* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 518.
 — *helicoides* (Hutt.) [*Circulus*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — *politus* (Sut.) [*Circulus*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — *substati* (Sut.), occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
Elateromyces, characters (Cunningham), 414.
 — in key (Cunningham), 403.
 — *endotrichus* (Berkeley), n. comb. (Cunningham), 416.

- Elateromyces endotrichus* in key (Cunningham), 416.
 — *niger* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Cunningham), 416, 417.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 416.
 — *olivaceus* (De Candolle) Bubak, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 417.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 416.
 — *Treibii* (Solms.), of Bubak (Cunningham), 414.
elatinoides, *Myriophyllum*.
elatior, *Mitra*.
 — *Tritonidea*.
elativus, *Arrhenatherum*.
elegans, *Globisium*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 — *Sinum* (*Eunaticina*).
 — *Synthecium*.
 — var. *sculpta* *Otolithus* (*Gadus*).
Elephantomyia zealandica Edwards, desc. of male, with fig. (Alexander), 658.
elevata, *Uredo*.
 elevation of N.Z., post-Tertiary (Henderson), 582-91.
elongata, *Sertularia*.
 — *Stereotheca*.
elongatum, *Trichomanes*.
elongatus, *Otolithus* (*Ophidiidarum*).
 — (*Sparidarum*).
Elops. See *Otolithus* (*Elops*).
Elymi, *Puccinia*.
 — *Actaeae*.
 — *Uredo*.
emarginata, *Calpe*.
 — *Nozeba*.
 — *Rissoina*.
Emarginula striatula Q. & G., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoa, 511.
 Embury, G. C., food of trout (Phillipps), 389.
emodense, *Crucibulum*.
emodensis, *Cyathus*.
 — *Nidula*.
 — *Ustilago*.
emplexurus, *Callochiton*.
endodonta, *Brookula*.
Endophthora tylogramma n. sp. (Meyrick), 206.
Endothlaspis Sor., syn., 421.
endotricha, *Ustilago*.
endotrichus, *Elateromyces*.
Entometa, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 219, 220.
 — *fervius* Walk., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 219.
ensyi, *Bullinella*.
 — *Cylichnella*.
Enysii, *Anisotome*.
ephedrioides, *Muehlenbeckia*.
Epichorista abdita n. sp., with figs. (Philpott), 664.
Epicoma tristis Lewin, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 222, 223.
Epigrus, in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 493.
 — *dissimilis* (Wats.), rel. to *E. fossilis* (Finlay), 489.
 — *fossilis* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 489; in key, 494.
 — *ischna* (Tate), in group (Finlay), 481.
 — *verconis* (Tate), rel. to *E. fossilis* (Finlay), 489.
Epilobii, *Caecoma*.
 — *Pucciniastrum*.
Epilobii *Uredo*.
Epilobium junceum Sol., host of *Puccinia pulverulenta* (Cunningham), 395.
 — *pictum* Petrie, host of *Puccinia pulverulenta* (Cunningham), 395.
 — *pubens* A. Rich., host of *Puccinia pulverulenta* (Cunningham), 395.
 — — host of *Pucciniastrum pustulatum* (Cunningham), 30.
Epiphthora melanombra Meyr., syn., 331.
episcopus, *Sertularia*.
 — *Sertularia*.
Epilea Fr., syn., 14.
Epitonium bucknilli n. sp., with pl. (Powell), 138.
 — *tenellum* probably *E. bucknilli* (Powell), 138.
 — *zelebori* diff. from *E. bucknilli* (Powell), 138.
Erannium Bon., syn., 25.
Erato neozelandica Sut., with pl. (Murdoch), 160.
 — — occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *senectus* n. sp., with pl. (Murdoch), 160.
Erechtites arguta DC., food-plant of *Nepticula erechitius* (Watt.), 687.
erechitius, *Nepticula*.
erichrysa, *Metacrias*.
Eristalis tenax, trout-food (Phillipps), 383.
errata, *Struthiolaria*.
Erycina parva (Desh.), occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 517.
erythrocephala, *Calliphora*.
esdaiei, *Uber*.
espinosus, *Hexaplex octogonus* var.
Estea, classific. (Finlay), 480; in group, 481; in key, 493.
 — *impressa* (Hutt.), occ. (Finlay), 487; in key, 494.
 — *minor* (Sut.), rel. to *E. impressa* (Finlay), 487.
 — *polysulcata* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 486; in key, 494.
 — *rugosa* (Hutt.), occ. (Finlay), 487; in key, 494.
 — *semisulcata* (Hutt.), rel. to *E. polysulcata* (Finlay), 487; in key, 494.
 — *zosterophila* (Webster), in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 494.
 — — occ. (Finlay), 487.
 Ethelton, ammonite from (Marshall), 615.
etremoides, *Uromitra*.
Eublemma, strigil (Philpott), 220.
euclia, *Charonia lampas* var.
 — — *nodifera* var.
Eucopella campanularia not a syn. of *Campanularia labiata* (Bale), 234.
 — — syn. of *Sitcularia campanularia*, 234.
 — *crenata* n. sp., occ. (Bale), 227.
 — — Hartlaub, syn., 232.
 — *reticulata* Hartlaub, syn., 234.
Eudolium? Suter, is *Globisium spirale* (Marwick), 575.
eudypiti, *Xenocaliphora*.
eugonia, *Tellina*.
Eulima aoteaensis Marsh. & Murd., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — *christyi* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 195.
 — *obliqua* (Hutt.), occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
Eulimella awamoaensis M. & M., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.

- Eunaticina* Fischer (Marwick), 572; in key, 549; range, 546.
 — See also *Simum* (*Eunaticina*).
Euphrasia cuneata Forst., host of *Puccinia Euphrasiana* (Cunningham), 6.
 — *Wilsoni* n. sp. (Petrie), 97.
Euphrasiana, *Puccinia*.
Eurytoma oleariae Maskell, identity (Gahan), 687.
Eusiroides caesaris Walker, syn., 270.
 — *crassi* Stebbing, affin. to *Bovallia monoculoides* (Chilton), 271.
 — *della-vallei* Chevreux, affin. to *Bovallia monoculoides* (Chilton), 271.
 — *monoculoides* Stebbing, syn., 270.
Euspira Agassiz (Marwick), 568; in key, 549; range, 546.
 — *venusta* Suter, syn., 576.
 — See also *Uber* (*Euspira*).
eusulcata, *Mitra*.
Euthria drewi (Hutton), syn., 198.
 — *subcallimorpha* M. & M., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — rel. to *Tritonidea elatior* Sut. (Finlay), 503-4.
 — should provis. be *Pollia compacta* (Sut.), (Finlay), 504.
Evalea impolita (Hutt.), occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
Evarne striata (Hutton), resembl. to *Verconella dubia* (Marwick), 196.
evecta, *Pycnocentria*.
evolutus, *Solecurtus*.
ewingii, *Persectania*.
exaratum, *Cymatium*.
excavata, *Bathytoma*.
 — *Defrancia*.
 — *Pseudotoma*.
excelsa, *Siphonalia*.
excelsum, *Alectryon*.
 — *Macropiper*.
 exchange list, additions. See N.Z. Institute.
excorticata, *Fuchsia*.
exigua, *Lissospira*.
 — *Ustilago*.
eximia, *Syncoryne*.
- fallax*, *Caeoma*.
falsa, *Scoparia*.
 Farquhar, H., list of N.Z. Hydroida, 226.
farquhars, *Thuiaria*.
 Farr, C. C., Hector award, 1921 (Inst.), 728.
 — research grant, 1923, 790.
fasciata, *Dicranomyia*.
fascicularis, *Nidularia*.
fasciculata, *Dynamena*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 fat-hen. See *Chenopodium album*.
 fats of herring food (Malcolm and Hamilton), 380.
 "fatus," Malayan term for "klippen" (Benson), 104.
fatuus, *Amphineurus* (*Nesormosia*).
 Featherston, I. E., Maori extinction (Rangi Hiroa), 362.
 — Street, Wellington, decided on (Baillie), 713.
 fellowship elections. See N.Z. Institute.
fenestratum, *Vexillum*.
- Fenton, F. D., Maori population (Rangi Hiroa), 370.
fenwicki, *Mallobothra*.
ferox, *Pseudopanax*.
ferrieri, *Fusus*.
 — *Struthiolariopsis*.
ferruginea, *Platyptilia*.
ferrugineum, *Hymenophyllum*.
ferrius, *Entometa*.
festiva, *Pyronata*.
Festuca multinoides Petrie, not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 444.
 — *rubra* Linn., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
Ficus imperfectus Marsh. & Murd., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — *subtransennus* Marsh. & Murd., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — is perhaps *F. transennus* (Finlay), 496.
 — *transennus* Sut. not a *Ficus* (Finlay), 456.
 — rel. to *Cymatium revolutum* (Finlay), 456.
 — See *F. subtransennus*.
fidicula, *Cerithiella*.
Fierasfer. See *Otolithus* (*Fierasfer*).
filicornis, *Atarba* (*Atarba*).
filicula, *Aglaophenia*.
filifolia, *Anisotome*.
 fillets, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
 filmy fern. See *Hymenophyllaceae*.
filocincta, *Rissoa*.
Filum, *Darluca*.
 — *Phoma*.
 — *Sphaeria*.
fimbriata, *Hydropsyche*.
fimentarius, *Cyathus*.
fimicola, *Cyathus*.
 Finisterre Range, geol. (Benson), 117, 118, 119.
finitima, *Aka*.
finitimus, *Cixius*.
 Finlay, H. J., research grant, 1923, 790.
finlayi, *Myllita*.
 — *Otolithus* (*Parapercis*).
 — *Uber*.
 fire, not fanned with breath (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
 fireblight, control (Inst.), 734.
 fire-fans, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 353.
firmus, *Uber* (*Euspira*).
 fish, N.Z., food values (Malcolm and Hamilton), 375-80.
 fishes, food of (Malcolm and Hamilton), 380.
flabellatum, *Hymenophyllum*.
flaccidum, *Asplenium*.
flammeata, *Signeta*.
 Flat-top Hill, geol. (Bartrum), 151.
flava var. *cataractae*, *Carex*.
flavescentis, *Uromyces Sophorae*.
flexile, *Halecium*.
 Flores, on geanticlinal ridge (Benson), 102.
 Florida Is., geol. (Benson), 121.
fluctuata, *Leptothya*.
 flute, imitated in "porutu" (Andersen), 694.
 Fly Riv., geol. (Benson), 116.
 fly-campaign of Ati-awa (Rangi Hiroa), 356.
 fly-flap, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
 fly-whisk (Rangi Hiroa), 355.
fodiens, *Puccinia*.

- foetens*, *Tilletia*.
 — *Ustilago*.
foetidissima, *Coprosma*.
foliicola, *Ustilago Tritici* forma.
 food, chemical change in fish (Malcolm and Hamilton), 380.
 food values of N.Z. fish (Malcolm and Hamilton), 375-80.
 forest covering of dividing range, Canterbury and Westland (Holloway), 71.
formosa, *Aglaophenia*.
 — *Plumularia*.
formosus, *Thecocarpus*.
fornicatum, *Sinum*.
Forsterae, *Uredo*.
Forsteri, *Deyeuxia*.
forsterioides, *Abrotanella*.
fortis, *Struthiolaria*.
fossa, *Struthiolaria*.
fossilis, *Brookula*.
 — *Epigrus*.
 Foster, F., research grant, 1923, 790.
foveauxiana, *Subonoba*.
Foyana, *Puccinia*.
fragile, *Calliostoma suteri* var.
fragrantissima, *Olearia*.
francescae, *Typhis*.
fraseri, *Struthiolaria*.
frater, *Hydrobiosis*.
fraudulenta, *Marginella*.
Fraus sp., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 217.
 — *croceus* Luc., strigil (Philpott), 218.
frazeri, *Struthiolaria*.
 Freeman, E. M., and Johnson, E. C., smut-prevention (Cunningham), 400.
 French warship "Jules Michelet" (Inst.), 727.
Freycinetia Banksii A. Cunn., root used for binding (Andersen), 693, 696.
 Friedrich Wilhelm Hafen. See Madang.
 frog-hopper. See *Oliarus oppositus*.
frondosus, *Scirpus*.
frontinatis, *Salvelinus*.
fruticosa, *Tubiclava*.
Fuchsia excorticata (Forst. f.) L. f., host of *Coleosporium Fuchsiae* (Cunningham), 26.
Fuchsiae, *Coleosporium*.
fue, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 354-5.
fuiufui lago, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 354-55.
Fulgoraria displaced by *Aleihoë* (Marwick), 200; (Finlay), 502.
 — not at Awamoa (Finlay), 502.
Fulgoroidea of N.Z. (Myers), 315.
fulva, *Nepticula*.
 — *Tiphobiosis*.
fulvipes, *Cheilosia*.
fumata, *Subonoba*.
fumosum, *Pollenia*.
 — *Sepimentum*.
 fungi parasitic on Uredinales (Cunningham), 47.
funiculata, *Brookula*.
furcata, *Sertularia*.
furfuraceae, *Olearia*.
furtiva, *Melanchnra*.
fuscana, *Nothophila*.
fuscoplumbea, *Gynoplistia*.
fusiformis var. *nana*, *Sertulariella*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 — *Turricula*.
Fusinus climacotus Sut., occ. at Target Gully doubtful (Finlay), 498.
 — *spiralis* (A. Ad.), not at Target Gully (Finlay), 498.
Fusus crispus, Gould's name of *Trophon crispus*.
 — *ferrieri* Philippi, classific. (Marwick), 161.
fuyei, *Uber* (*Euspira*).
Gadus. See *Otolithus* (*Gadus*).
Gahnia, host of *Elateromyces endotrichus* (Cunningham), 414, 416.
Galaxias brevipennis, food of (Phillipps), 388.
 — trout-food (Phillipps), 382.
 — *huttoni*, food of (Phillipps), 388.
Galeodea senex (Hutt.), occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509; Awamoa, 511; Target Gully, 495.
 — occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
Galii, *Puccinia*.
Galiorum, *Dicaeoma*.
 — *Puccinia*.
Galium umbrosum Sol., host of *Puccinia punctata* (Cunningham), 7.
Gari lineolata Gray [*Psammodia*], occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
 gasteropods, Mesozoic, classific. (Trueman), 604.
 Gastropodum gen. et sp. indet., with pl. (Wilckens), 542.
Gaudalcanar, geol. (Benson), 121.
Gaudichaudiana, *Carex*.
gaymardi, *Aglaophenia*.
 — *Tellina*.
Gelechia aerobatis n. sp. (Meyrick), 204.
 — *lapillosa* n. sp. (Meyrick), 203.
 — *neglecta* n. sp. (Philpott), 665.
 — *sparsa* Philp., syn., 331.
gemmulatum, *Cymatium*.
geniculata, *Angelica*.
 — *Obelia*.
 genitalia of Cixiidae, mounting, &c. (Myers), 315.
 — specific importance (Philpott), 663.
 geological sections across New Caledonia (Benson), 126.
 Geometroidea, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 223.
 George, J. R., work on Queen's Wharf, Wellington, &c. (Baillie), 719.
georgiana, *Skenella*.
geraniifolius, *Ranunculus*.
Geranium dissectum L. & G., host of *Uromyces scariosus* (Cunningham), 46.
 — *microphyllum* Hook. f. (= *G. potentilloides*), host of *Uromyces scariosus* (Cunningham), 46.
 — *potentilloides* Hook. f. See *G. microphyllum*.
 gestures accompanying song (Andersen), 699.
Geum parviflorum Smith, occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall) 441.
gibbera, *Discobola*.
gibbosa, *Natica*.
 — *Natica* (*Neverita*).
 — *Phippsia*.
gibbosus, *Polinices*.
gigantea, *Bovallia*.
gigas, *Oligorus*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
glabella, *Tellina*.
Glabrella. See *Marginella* (*Glabrella*) *brevispira*.
 glaciation, Pleistocene (Park), 599.

- Gleichenia Cunninghamii* Hew., occ. (Holloway), 74.
- Globigerina*, occ. (Bartrum), 141, 142, 149.
- Globisium* n. gen. (Marwick), 573; key, 549, 574; range, 546.
- *drewi* (Murdoch), with pl. (Marwick), 576; in key, 574.
- *elegans* (Suter), with pl. (Marwick), 574; in key, 574; range, 548.
- *miocaenicum* (Suter), with pl. (Marwick), 575; in key, 574; range, 548.
- *spirale* (Marshall), with pl. (Marwick), 575; in key, 574; range, 548.
- *undulatum* (Hutton), with pl. (Marwick), 575; in key, 574; range, 548.
- *venustum* (Suter), with pl. (Marwick), 576; in key, 574; range, 548.
- globosa*, *Glycymeris*.
- globularis*, *Diplodonta*.
- glomerata*, *Dactylis*.
- Glycymeris globosa* (Hutt.), occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
- *huttoni* Marwick, occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
- Glyptipteryx calliactis* Meyr., desc. of female (Meyrick), 204.
- *octonaria* n. sp. (Philpott), 210.
- Gnaphalium Traversii* Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 442.
- Gnophomyia rufa* Hutton, syn., 652.
- (*Astelobia*) *rufa* Edwards, syn., 652.
- gobioides*, *Gobiomorphus*.
- Gobiomorphus gobioides*, food of (Phillipps), 388.
- trout-food (Phillipps), 382.
- Goldsborough, E. L. See Kendall, W. C., and Goldsborough.
- Gonomyia (Lipophleps) nigrohalterata* Edwards, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 652.
- Gonothyrax hyalina* Hincks, identity of *Calycella parkeri* with (Bale), 231-32.
- *parkeri* (Hilgendorf), occ. (Bale), 231.
- Gordon, Point, light for (Baillie), 709.
- gouldi*, *Trophon*.
- Gourlay, E. S., *Gynoplistia pedestris*, habitat (Alexander), 655.
- "Government wharf," Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 717.
- Grabau, A., gasteropod sculpture (Marwick), 162.
- Gracilaria selenitis* Meyr., with pl. and fig. (Watt), 679.
- gracile*, *Halecium*.
- gracilis*, *Otolithus (Macrurus)*.
- *Scoparia*.
- gradata*, *Rissoa*.
- Graham, G., on *roria* (Andersen), 689.
- Land and Otago trend-lines (Benson), 132.
- Gramineae, hosts of *Cintractia* (Cunningham), 418.
- — *Puccinia Elymi* (Cunningham), 1.
- — *graminis* (Cunningham), 394.
- — *Sorosporium* (Cunningham), 427.
- — *Sphacelotheca* (Cunningham), 423.
- — *Tilletia* (Cunningham), 424.
- — *Uredo Crinitae* (Cunningham), 41.
- — *Urocystis* (Cunningham), 429.
- — *Ustilago* (Cunningham), 404, 405.
- graminis*, *Puccinia*.
- grammitidis*, *Polypodium*.
- grandiflora*, *Libertia*.
- Grange, L. I., Abbotsford glaciation (Park), 599.
- granges*, *Chlamys*.
- Great Barrier Reef. See N.Z. Institute, G.B.R. Committee.
- Green Island, Senonian fossils (Wilckens), 539.
- gregaria*, *Crepidula*.
- gregarius*, *Otolithus (Sparidarum)*.
- Gregory, J. W., Banda region, tectonics (Benson), 111-12.
- Greymouth forest (Holloway), 84.
- Griselinia littoralis* Raoul, occ. (Holloway), 77.
- groper, food value (Malcolm and Hamilton), 376.
- Grove, W. B., occ. of *Tuberculina persicina* (Cunningham), 50.
- Guard, Capt., at Wellington (Baillie), 700.
- gudgeon. See *Galaxias berrivipennis*.
- gum-lands, Auck., geol. (Bartrum), 139.
- Guthrie-Smith. See Smith, H. Guthrie.
- Guttiferae, hosts of *Melampsora Kusanoi* (Cunningham), 27.
- Gymnoconia*, *Caeoma* in cycle of (Cunningham), 32.
- *Cirsii-lanceolati* Bubak, syn., 10.
- Gymnosporangium*, *Roestelia* in cycle of (Cunningham), 32.
- Gynoplistia arthuriana* Edwards, desc. of male, with fig. (Alexander), 657.
- *fuscoplumbea* Edwards, desc. of female (Alexander), 656.
- *incisa* Edwards, desc. of female (Alexander), 656.
- *pedestris* Edwards, desc. of male, with fig. (Alexander), 654-55.
- *sackeni* Alexander, desc. of female (Alexander), 656.
- Haast, J., Benmore coal-measures (Speight), 620-21.
- so-called "Railroad," Rakaia Gorge (Speight), 627 et seq.
- Haasti*, *Anisotome*.
- haasti*, *Natica (Carinacca)*.
- haastianus*, *Arrhoges*.
- haku. See *Seriola lalandii*.
- Haleciidae (Bale), 235.
- Halecium delicatula* Coughtrey, syn., 235.
- *delicatulum* Coughtrey, occ. (Bale), 235.
- *delicatulum* Ridley, syn., 235.
- *flexile* includes *H. parvulum* and *H. gracile* (Bale), 235.
- *gracile*, syn. of *H. flexile* (Bale), 235.
- *parvulum* Bale, syn. of *H. flexile* (Bale), 235.
- Hales, W. H., Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 718.
- Half-moon Bay, rainfall, 1918-20 (Holloway), 84.
- Halicornaria rostrata* n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 264.
- Haliotis iris*, food value (Malcolm and Hamilton), 377.
- Hall, W. H., *Venericardia marshalli* and *V. corbis*, identifi. (Marwick), 192.
- Hallii* *Podocarpus*.
- Halmahera arc (Benson), 113.
- Hamaspora* Koern., characteristics (Cunningham), 21.
- *acutissima* Syd., with figs. and pl. (Cunningham), 21-22.

- Hamaspora longissima* (Theum.) Koern. (Cunningham), 21.
- Hamilton, A., calabash-trumpet (Andersen), 689.
- Maori sails (Rangi Hiroa), 361.
- *pakuru* (Andersen), 691, 692.
- Memorial Fund, investment of, 1922 (Inst.), 728, 737.
- Memorial Prize, for 1922 (Inst.), 728; for 1923, 750; rules, 729.
- Hamilton, H., research grant, 1923, 790.
- hamiltoni*, *Clathurella*.
- *Cominella*.
- *Haurakia*.
- *Pycnocentroides*.
- Hampden beds, age (Finlay), 448.
- hapui*, in song (Andersen), 699.
- Haplomyza chenopodii* n. sp., with pl. (Watt), 683.
- hapuku. See *Oligorus gigas*.
- harbour-lights, Wellington (Baillie), 710.
- Hare Hongi, on minute tones in Maori music (Andersen), 693.
- Harema, attack on rebels at (Andersen), 691.
- Harmologa polypodii* Watt, syn., 336.
- harmonic heard in song (Andersen), 699.
- "Harriet," wreck (Baillie), 700.
- harrisensis*, *Natica*.
- harrisi*, *Huttia*.
- Hartlaub, C., *Sertularella*, classific. (Bale), 240.
- *Sertularia fusiformis* and *S. episcopus*, identity (Bale), 246.
- hartvigiana*, *Nucula*.
- Hauhangaatahai, Mount, destruction of forest (Inst.), 731.
- hauhanu rango* (Rangi Hiroa), 356.
- Haurakia*, in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 493.
- *hamiltoni* (Sut.), in group (Finlay), 481.
- *huttoni* (Sut.), rel. to *H. amaratuca* (Finlay), 483.
- *mixta* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 482; in key, 493.
- *amarutuca* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 483; in key, 493.
- haurakiensis*, *Lorica*.
- Hawaiian sail (Rangi Hiroa), 360-61.
- haueraensis*, *Natica*.
- Hawke's Bay, Cretaceous rocks (Benson), 131.
- head-fillet, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
- health of Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 367.
- heaphyi*, *Teredo*.
- heating of houses, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
- Hebberley, J., first pilot, Wellington (Baillie), 705.
- Hebella calcarata* Bale, syn., 235.
- *calcarata* (L. Agassiz), (Bale), 235.
- *scandens* Farquhar, syn., 235.
- Hector, J., Chatham Islds. schists (Benson), 130.
- award, 1921 (Inst.), 728; amount of prize, 1923, 736; prize for 1923, 749; for 1924, 758; inscription on medal, 758.
- list of recipients, 789.
- Memorial Fund, state of, 1922 (Inst.), 737.
- hectori*, *Helophitus*.
- Hedley, C., *Mayena* reduced to syn. (Finlay), 462.
- elected hon. member (Inst.), 775.
- hedleyi*, *Tatea*.
- Hedycarya arborea* Forst., used for making *pakuru* (Andersen), 691.
- Heipipi, Maruiwi at (Andersen), 696.
- Heke o Maruiwi, Te, remnant of prehistoric people (Andersen), 696.
- heketara*, *Puccinia*.
- Heldring, O. G., New Guinea, tectonics (Benson), 114.
- helena*, *Koroana*.
- Helicacis imperfectus* Sut., should be dropped (Finlay), 506.
- helicoides*, *Circulus*.
- *Elachorbis*.
- Helicopsyche* Hagen, charact. (Tillyard), 312.
- *albescens* n. sp., with pl. and fig. (Tillyard), 312-13.
- *howesi* n. sp., with pl. and fig. (Tillyard), 312, 313.
- Helophilus hectori* n. sp. (Miller), 284.
- *taruensis* n. sp. (Miller), 283.
- Helophyllum Colensoi* Hook. f. See *Phyllachne Colensoi* Berggr.
- hemadelpha*, *Mnesarchaea*.
- Hemicarpus banksi* (Gray), identity, with fig. (Bale), 263.
- *secundus*, affin. to *H. banksi* (Bale), 263.
- Hemiconus ornatus* (Hutt.) should be *Cenospira bimutata* Finlay (Finlay), 498 note.
- Hemitheca intermedia* Hilgendorf, occ. (Bale), 227, 228.
- hendersoni*, *Paroxyethira*.
- Hepialidae, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 216, 224.
- Heretaunga, Maruiwi at (Andersen), 696.
- Hering, M., note on *Phytomyza albiceps* (Watt), 687.
- herring, chemical change of food (Malcolm and Hamilton), 330.
- Hesperidae, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 224.
- hesperoides*, *Synemon*.
- heterogona*, *Thecocaulus*.
- Heteroneura, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 218.
- heterospora*, *Phthorimaea*.
- Heuheu, Te, and "Te awa a te atua" (Andersen), 696.
- Hexaplex octogonus* var. *espinosus* (Hutt.) [*Murex*], occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 495.
- var. *umbilicatus* (T. Woods), [*Murex*], occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 495.
- hexasepala*, *Clematis*.
- hi*, in song (Andersen), 699.
- Hierochloae*, *Puccinia*.
- Hierochloe redolens* (Forst. f.) R. Br., host of *Uredo karetu* (Cunningham), 41.
- *redolens*, used for belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
- Hilgendorf, F. W., name *Syntheticium elegans* (Bale), 251.
- Hill, H., Maori dwindling (Rangi Hiroa), 362, 368.
- Hill, S., smut-free grain (Cunningham), 401.
- hinemoa*, *Orbitestella*.
- hippislejana*, *Thuriaria*.
- hirsutus*, *Spermifex*.
- Histiopteridis*, *Milesina*.
- Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J. Sm. (= *Pteris incisa* Thunb.), host of *Milesina Histiopteridis* (Cunningham), 31.
- Histrichus*, in trout (Phillipps), 381, 382.
- Hobson, Capt., at Wellington in 1837 (Baillie), 700.
- Hochstetter, F. von, Maori extinction (Rangi Hiroa), 362-63.

- Hogben, G., submarine origin of N.Z. earthquakes (Benson), 132.
Hoheriae, *Puccinia*.
 Hokitika, rainfall, 1911-20 (Holloway), 70.
 Hokonui Hills, strike of rocks (Benson), 128, 129.
Holci, *Polycystis*.
 — *Tilletia*.
Holcus lanatus L., host of *Tilletia Holci* (Cunningham), 427.
 — — host of *Ustilago striaeformis* (Cunningham), 410.
Homoneura, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 216.
 honorary membership. See N.Z. Institute.
 Hooker, J. D., allies of *Hymenophyllum minimum* (Holloway), 93.
Hookeri, *Bulbinella*.
 — *Celmisia*.
 — *Cyathus*.
hordeaceus, *Bromus*.
Hordei forma tecta, *Ustilago segetum* var.
 — var. *tecta*, *Uredo*.
 — *Ustilagidium*.
 — *Ustilago*.
 — *Ustilago segetum* var.
 — forma *nuda*, *Ustilago segetum* var.
 — var. *nuda*, *Ustilago*.
Hordeum vulgare L., host of *Ustilago Jensenii* (Cunningham), 408.
 — — host of *Ustilago Triticci* (Cunningham), 409.
horni, *Amphineurus* (*Nothormosia*).
 horse, iron needed (Aston), 723.
hortona, *Xenocalliphora*.
hotu, in song (Andersen), 698.
 houses, heating of, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
howesi, *Helicopsyche*.
 Huamoa Pen., geol. phases (Benson), 105.
 Hudson, G. V., food of trout (Phillipps), 388.
 — Hector Medal (Inst.), 749.
 Humbolt Bay, geol. (Benson), 116.
humerosa, *Corbula*.
humile, *Trichomanes*.
humilis, *Campanulina*.
 Huon Gulf, geol. (Benson), 116.
 — Pen., geol. (Benson), 117, 119.
huonensis, *Tatea*.
hupiro, *Aecidium*.
 Hurunui dist., fossil cephalopod (Marshall), 615.
 — River bed, ammonite (Marshall), 615.
hutchinsoni, *Pecten*.
 "Hutchinsonian," use of term (Finlay & McD.), 535 note 2.
Huttia n. gen. (Myers), 321.
 — in key (Myers), 317.
 — *harrisi* n. sp. (Myers), 322.
 — *nigrifrons* n. sp., with pl. (Myers), 321.
 Hutton, F. W. *Austrotriton minimum* and *A. tortirostre* (Finlay), 455.
 — *Lucina dispar*, wrong identif. (Marwick), 194.
 — *Struthiolaria spinosa* and *S. tuberculata*, confusion in (Marwick), 177.
 — Triassic and Maitai of Southland (Benson), 128.
 — *Xymene oliveri* classific. (Marwick), 199.
 — Memorial Fund, state of, 1922 (Inst.), 737.
 — — Medal, award, 1923 (Inst.), 750; list of recipients, 787.
 Hutton Memorial Research Grant, application from P. Marshall (Inst.), 752; list of recipients, 787; report on grants for ten years ending 1923, 770.
huttoni, *Aglaophenia*.
 — *Anomia*.
 — *Ataxocerithium*.
 — *Cominella*.
 — *Galaxias*.
 — *Glycymeris*.
 — *Haurakia*.
 — *Miaceschara* (*Macromphalina*).
 — *Pecten*.
 — *Plumularia*.
 — *Polinices*.
 — *Polynices*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 — *Stereotheca*.
 — *Surcula*.
 — *Turricula*.
 — *Uber*.
Hyalella, differences from *Chiltonia* (Chilton), 272-73.
hyalina, *Gonothyraea*.
hyalinus, *Uromyces*.
Hyalospora Magn., characteristics, &c. (Cunningham), 31.
Hydrallmania (?) *bicalycula* Coughtrey, syn., 243.
 — *bicalycula* Farquhar, syn., 243.
 "hydraulic limestone," characters (Bartrum), 141.
 — — composition and age (Marshall), 617.
Hydrobiosella n. g., in key, &c. (Tillyard), 286, 288.
 — *stenocerca* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 288-89.
Hydrobosis McL., in key, and charact., with fig. (Tillyard), 286-87.
 — *frater* McL., genotype (Tillyard), 287.
 — *ingenua* Hare, occ. (Tillyard), 287.
 — *occulta* Hare, identity (Tillyard), 287.
 — *stigma* Ulmer, occ. (Tillyard), 287.
 — *umbripennis* McL., male wing-venat., with fig. (Tillyard), 287.
Hydrochorema n. g., in key, &c. (Tillyard), 286, 292-93.
 — *crassicaudatum* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 293.
 — *tenuicaudatum* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 294-95.
 Hydroida (Bale), 225.
 — nomenclature (Bale), 226.
 hydroids from N.Z. (Bale), 225.
Hydropiperis, *Sphacelotheca*.
 — *Uredo*.
hydropiperis, *Ustilago*.
Hydropsyche Pictet, occ. (Tillyard), 301.
 — *auricoma* Hare, occ. (Tillyard), 301.
 — *colonica* McL., occ. (Tillyard), 301.
 — *fimbriata* McL., occ. (Tillyard), 301.
 — *occulta* (Hare), occ. (not of g. *Hydrobosis*), (Tillyard), 301.
 — *philpotti* n. sp., with pl. and fig. (Tillyard), 301-2.
 Hydropsychidae, key, &c. (Tillyard), 285.
 Hydroptilidae, N.Z. (Mosely), 670-73.
 — key, &c. (Tillyard), 285, 300.

- Hyla aurea*, food of (Phillipps), 388.
Hylobia nigricans, syn., 342.
 Hymenophyllaceae of N.Z. (Holloway), 67.
hymenophylloides, *Leptopteris*.
Hymenophyllum Armstrongii T. Kirk, hab. (Holloway), 84.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 74, 87.
 ——— *atrovirens* Col., a specialized form of *H. australe* (Holloway), 93.
 ——— *australe* Willd., occ. (Holloway), 79, 84, 87, 88, 89.
 ——— *bivalve* Sw., hab. (Holloway), 86.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 74, 82, 87, 90, 91.
 ——— *ciliatum* Sw., single occ. (Holloway), 82.
 ——— *demissum* (Forst. f.) Sw., hab. (Holloway), 84, 86.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 74, 78, 79, 82, 87, 90, 91.
 ——— occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 439.
 ——— *dilatatum* (Forst. f.) Sw., hab. (Holloway), 84.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 80, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91.
 ——— *ferrugineum* Colla, hab. (Holloway), 86.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 80, 84, 87.
 ——— *flabellatum* Labill., hab. (Holloway), 84, 86.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 74, 78, 82, 87, 89, 90, 91.
 ——— pendulous nature (Holloway), 82.
 ——— *Makingii* (Hook.) Mett., northern limit (Holloway), 88, 93.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 80, 83, 87, 88.
 ——— *minimum* A. Rich., no record from N. Isld. (Holloway), 88.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 78, 91, 93.
 ——— rel. to *H. tunbridgensae*, &c. (Holloway), 93.
 ——— *multifidum* (Forst. f.) Sw., hab. (Holloway), 81, 84, 86, 92.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92.
 ——— *peltatum* (Poir.) Desv., hab. (Holloway), 81.
 ——— northern limit of (Holloway), 93.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 74, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88, 92.
 ——— *pulcherrimum* Col., occ. (Holloway), 74, 78, 84, 87, 88.
 ——— *rarum* R. Br., hab. (Holloway), 84, 86.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 74, 80, 81, 82, 87, 91.
 ——— pendulous nature (Holloway), 82.
 ——— *rufescens* T. Kirk, occ. (Holloway), 86, 87, 88.
 ——— northern limit of (Holloway), 93.
 ——— specialized form of *H. flabellatum* (Holloway), 93.
 ——— *sanguinolentum* (Forst. f.) Sw., hab. (Holloway), 81, 84.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92.
 ——— *scabrum* A. Rich., hab. (Holloway), 84.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 78, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89.
 ——— *tunbridgensae* (L.) Smith, hab. (Holloway), 84, 86.
 ——— occ. (Holloway), 78, 79, 81, 82, 86, 89.
 ——— *villosum* Col., hab. (Holloway), 81, 86, 92.
 ——— northern limit of (Holloway), 93.
- Hymenophyllum villosum* occ. (Holloway), 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 91, 92.
 ——— specialized form of *H. sanguinolentum* (Holloway), 93.
Hyperanthea asymmetrica of Hilgendorf same as *Eucopella campanularia* (Bale), 227, 234, 235.
 ——— syn., 234.
 ——— *bilabiata* Hilgendorf, syn., 233.
 ——— Hilgendorf's account of (Bale), 235.
Hypericon japonicum Thunb., host of *Aecidium disseminatum* (Cunningham), 47.
Hypodermium Link., syn., 14.
Hypolepis distans Hook., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 439.
Hypsipleura, charact. (Trueman), 604.
- Ichneutica*, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 221, 222.
 ——— *ceramias* Meyr., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 221.
 ——— *dives* n. sp. (Philpott), 207.
Idia pristis Lamouroux (Bale), 249.
Idiella pristis Stechow, syn., 249.
idiogama, *Borkhausenia*.
 illustrations in *Trans. (Inst.)*, 733, 734.
imperfectus, *Ficus*.
 ——— *Heliacus*.
imperfata, *Collonista*.
 ——— *Pseudoliotia*.
impolita, *Evalea*.
impressa, *Estea*.
inca, *Rissoina*.
 incantation. See *karakia*.
incertus, *Uber*.
incisa, *Aglaophenia*.
 ——— *Gynoplistia*.
 ——— *Histiopteris*.
 ——— *Plumularia*.
Incisura lytteltonensis (Smith), occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
incisura, *Monia*.
inclusa, *Amphithalamus*.
inconspicua, *Conomitra*.
 ——— *Mitra*.
 "Inconstant," wreck (Baillie), 709.
 incorporated societies, reports, 1922 (*Inst.*), 728, 733; disposal of revenue, 736.
incurva, *Crepidula*.
 Indenburg Riv., geol. phases (Benson), 114.
indivisa, *Clematis*.
 ——— *Sertularella*.
 Indo-Australian branch of Mediterranean orogen (Benson), 113.
inermis, *Struthiolaria*.
inexpectata, *Natica*.
infelix, *Bela*.
infirmum, *Sinum*.
inflata, *Uredo*.
 influenza, Maori victims (Rangi Hiroa), 365.
ingenua, *Hydrobiostis*.
 Inglis, J. K., research grant, 1923, 790.
Inglisella n. gen. (Finlay), 513.
 injecting tracheae of insects (Kirk), 669.
Inoceramus, occ. (Benson), 116.
 ——— occ. (Trueman), 601.
inquinatus, *Lepidopleurus*.
insignis, *Olearia*.

- insignis Ranunculus*.
 — *Sertularia*.
insignitum, *Austrotriton maorium* var.
integra, *Sertularella*.
intercostale, *Cymatium*.
interior, *Cixius*.
intermedia, *Dianella*.
 — *Hemitecha*.
interrupta, *Linemera*.
intracrassus, *Polinices*.
 — *Uber*.
intractana, *Capua*.
inundatus, *Scirpus*.
 Iredale, T., *Cymatium parthenopeum*, use of name (Finlay), 462.
 — *Mayena*, use of name (Finlay), 462.
 — Rissoids, classific. (Finlay), 480.
 — shell-nomenclature, corrections (Finlay), 497.
 — *Solariella*, species congen. (Finlay), 520.
 — use of northern shell-genera for southern forms (Finlay), 489.
iredalei, *Brookula*.
 — *Lepidopleurus*.
irideus, *Salmo*.
iridoxa, *Characena*.
 — *Philpottia*.
irirangi, in song (Andersen), 699.
iris, *Haliotis*.
 — *Malpha*.
 iron in plants at different seasons (Aston), 723.
 — starvation, chemistry (Aston), 720.
ischna, *Epigrus*.
Isognomon zelandicum (Sut.), prior to *Melina zelandica* (Finlay), 496.
- Jamdena, geol. phases (Benson), 108.
janus, *Cephanodes*.
japonicae, *Urcmyces Sophorae*.
japonicum, *Hypericum*.
 Java. See Malay Archipel.
javana var. *minor*, *Orthophragma*.
 Jensen, J. L., smut-prevention (Cunningham), 400.
 — *Ustilago segetum*, subdiv. (Cunningham), 408.
Jensenii, *Ustilago*.
 jews'-harp. See *roria*.
jocosa, *Porina*.
jogjakartae, *Nummulites*.
 Johnson, E. C. See Freeman, E. M., and Johnson.
chnstoni, *Clytia*.
 — *Sertularella*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 Joseph and Co., Wellington recla. (Baillie), 713.
josephina, *Neverita*.
juglandicola, *Nidularia*.
juglandicolum, *Crucibulum*.
 "Jules Michelet," *Transactions* presented (Inst.), 727.
junceum, *Epilobium*.
junctilinea, *Declana*.
Juncus prismatocarpus R. Br., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
- kaauaensis*, *Uber*.
 Kae, beguiling of, with song (Andersen), 692.
kafa, a Niuean belt (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
kai-karanga, Maori crier (Andersen), 689.
 Kaikoura Mts., strike (Benson), 129.
kaiparaense, *Cymatium*.
kaiparaensis, *Corbula*.
 Kaiserin Augusta Riv., geol. phases (Benson), 114.
 Kaiwara Ck., Hurunui, *Nautilus* (Marshall), 616.
 kaiwheri. See *Hedycarya arborea*.
kao, brought to N.Z. (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 Kapiti Isld., report advisory comm. (Inst.), 730.
karakia used in girding on belt (Rangi Hiroa), 346.
kareao (supplejack). See *Rhipogonum scandens*.
karetu. See *Hierochloa redolens*.
karetu, *Uredo*.
 Karori Stream, wreck of "Maria" (Baillie), 705.
 Kartigi beds, age (Finlay), 449.
Katosira obliquestrata n. sp., with fig. (Trueman), 601.
 Kaukapakapa, geol. (Bartrum), 139.
kawai, strands of *tu-karetu* (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
kawaka. See *Libocedrus Bidwillii*.
kawakawa. See *Macropiper excelsum*.
kawe used as belt (Rangi Hiroa), 346.
kawekawe, strands of *tu-karetu* (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 Kawerau, prehistoric tribe (Andersen), 696.
ka whati, in song (Andersen), 699.
 Kedong Valley, Nairobi, bush sickness in (Aston), 723.
 Kei Islds., on geanticalinal ridge (Benson), 103, 107, 108, 111-12.
 Kellerman, W. A., and Swingle, W. T., classific. of *Ustilago Hordei* and *U. nuda* (Cunningham), 408.
 Kelseys Valley, ferns in (Holloway), 79.
 Kendall, W. C., food of trout (Phillipps), 389.
 — and Goldsborough, E. L., food of rainbow trout (Phillipps), 388.
 Kennard Bros., Queen's Wharf, Wellington, (Baillie), 718-19.
 Kermadec Islds., climate and vegetation (Holloway), 89-90.
 — plants are chance ocean-migrants, Cheesem. (Holloway), 90.
 Kermadec-Tonga trench, the foredeep of Vitu Levu segment (Benson), 99.
kermadecensis, *Cixius*.
 — *Cyathea*.
 kerosene for lighthouses (Baillie), 709.
 Kesteven, H. L., *Austrotriton* group and *Cymatium parkinsonianum* (Finlay), 454.
 kiekie root, binding of *putorino* (Andersen), 693; of *pumoaana*, 696.
 King Edward VII Land and Otago trend-lines (Benson), 132.
 King Isld., Tasmania, bush sickness (Aston), 723.
 kingfish, food value (Malcolm and Hamilton), 376.
 Kirk, T., humidity of Auck. scoria land, 89.
 — Hymenophyllaceae on Stewart Isld., 84.
 — *Hymenophyllum villosum* and *H. ciliatum*, confusion of, 82.

- Kirkaldy, G. W., incl. of *Aka* and *Agandecca* in Poekillopteridae (Myers), 321 note.
- kiriki*, *Marginella*.
- Kirkii* *Poa*.
— *Senecio*.
- Kniep, H., germination of *Urocystis* (Cunningham), 430.
- koanoa*, *Oliarus*.
- koaro. See *Galaxias huttoni*.
- koauau*, making and playing of (Andersen), 694; historic instruments, 695.
- Koeleria Kurtzii* Hack., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
- Koernicke, species of *Phragmidium* (Cunningham), 24.
- kona*, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
- koneke*, twist of thread (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
- kopae*, *kopaepae*, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
- kopare*, a fillet (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
- Koroana* n. gen., charact. of (Myers), 319.
— in key (Myers), 317.
— *arthuria* n. sp., with pl., hab., &c. (Myers), 316, 320.
— *helen* n. sp., with pl. (Myers), 319.
- koronae*, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
- koropae*, *koropaepae*, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
- Korova Creek, geol. (Benson), 116.
- koura. See *Paranephrops planifrons*.
- kowhai*, *Aecidium*.
- Kowhai Creek Gully, ferns in (Holloway), 78.
- kowhiti*, plaiting-design (Rangi Hiroa), 347.
- kowhianuhia*, fire-fan (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
- kuara*, sandal (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
- Kurtzii*, *Koeleria*.
- Kusanoi*, *Melampora*.
- labellata*, *Natica*.
- labiata*, *Cassidea*.
- labiatum*, *Phalium*.
— subsp. *pyrum*, *Phalium*.
- lacustris*, *Philorhethrus*.
- Laekia*, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 220, 221.
— *obsoleta* Fabr., strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 220, 221.
- laeta*, *Laptothyra*.
- laetum*, *Myoporum*.
- laevigata*, *Schismope brevis* var.
- Laevilitorina cystophora* n. sp., with figs. (Finlay), 523.
— *micra* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 522.
- laevis*, *Cyathus*.
— *Drillia*.
— *Natica*.
— — (*Ampullina*).
— *Polinices*.
- Lafoea scandens* Bale, syn., 235.
- Lafoeidae* (Bale), 235.
- lagenifera*, *Plumularia*.
- Lahillia*, hist. remarks (Wilckens), 540.
- *luisa* O. Wilck. sp., with pl. (Wilckens), 539.
- Laing, R., Armstrong's identifications, 80.
— See also Cockayne, L., and R. Laing.
- Lalandii*, *Seriola*.
"Lambton Quay," extent (Baillie), 710.
- laminata*, *Lucinida*.
- lampas*, *Charonia*.
— var. *eucilia*, *Charonia*.
- lanatus*, *Holcus*.
- lanceolata*, *Orthophragmina*.
- lanceolati*, *Gymnoconia Cirsii*.
- land claims, *ahi-ka-roa* in (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
— in Wellington, prices (Baillie), 701, 710, 711, 713, 714.
- Laomedea simplex* Lamouroux, syn., 236.
- lapillosa*, *Gelechia*.
- Laricis*, *Aecidium*.
— *Peridermium*.
- Lasiocampidae, strigil (Philpott), 220.
- Lasiocampoidea, strigil (Philpott), 220.
- lata*, *Pinna*.
- lateapertus*, *Uber (Euspira)*.
- latecostata*, *Alectrion*.
- latifolia*, *Anisotome*.
- Latimodjong Range, vulcanism (Benson), 108.
- Latirus brevirostris* (Hutt.), Suter's *Merica* (*Aphera*) n. sp. a juvenile of (Finlay), 496.
- latisculatus*, *Otolithus (Citharus)*.
- latomana*, *Cnephasia*.
- laxa*, *Aglaophenia*.
- laxus*, *Thecocarpus*.
- leaf-mining insects (Watt), 327, 674.
- Lecythea* Lev., syn., 14.
- Leda* should be *Nuculana* (Finlay), 497.
— *bellula*. See *Nuculana bellula*.
- leggings, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
- legrandi*, *Solecurtus*.
- Leguminosae, hosts of *Aecidium kowhai* (Cunningham), 35.
— — *Uromyces Edwardsiae* (Cunningham), 392.
- Lendenfeld, R. von, descrip. of *Silicularia campanularia* (Bale), 235.
- lennoxensis*, *Campanularia*.
- lentifera*, *Cyathia*.
- Leonard Darwin, Mt., geol. (Benson), 118.
- Leperina sobrina* White, with pl. (Hudson), 341.
- Lepidocyclus*, occ. (Benson), 117.
- Lepidopleurus inquinatus* See *L. iredalei*.
— *iredalei* Ashby [*L. inquinatus*], occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
- Lepidoptera, N.Z. (Meyrick), 202, 661.
— — (Philpott), 207, 663.
— tibial strigil (Philpott), 215-24.
- lepidus*, *Xymene*
— *Zymene*.
- Lepsiella scobina* (Q. & G.), occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
- Leptoceridae, key, &c. (Tillyard), 285, 306.
- Leptopteris hymenophylloides* (A. Rich.), Presl. occ. (Holloway), 78, 84, 86.
— *superba* (Col.) Presl., occ. (Holloway), 84, 86.
- leptostachya*, *Uncinia*.
- Leptothyra fluctuata* (Hutt.), an *Argalista*, not *Tiburinus* (Finlay), 497.
— *laeta* Montrouzor, a *Collonista* (Finlay), 497.
— *picta* Pease, a *Collonista* (Finlay), 497.
- Lestes colensonis*, trout-food (Phillipps), 383.
- lesterata*, *Tatosoma*.
- Lesuerii*, *Cyathus*.
- Leto staceyi*, no strigil (Philpott), 218.
- Letti, geol. phases (Benson), 103, 104.

- Leucosyrinx alta* (Harris), occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — subsp. *transenna* Sut., a *Bathytoma* (Finlay), 503.
 — *subalta* M. & M., incl. in *Parasyrinx* (Finlay), 514.
 — *transenna* Sut, type of *Cryptomella* (Finlay), 516.
 Levat, geol. (Benson), 121.
levifoliata, *Lucinida*.
 Løvinsen, G. M. R., divisions of Sertulariidae (Bale), 236.
levis, *Tilletia*.
 — *Ustilago*.
 — *Avenae* var.
Libellula pulchella, food of (Philipps), 389.
Libertia grandiflora Sweet, not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 444.
Libocedrus Bidwillii Hook. f., in Westland (Holloway), 72.
 — northern limit the same as for *Hymenophyllum Malingii* (Holloway), 88.
 library of Inst. See N.Z Inst.
 Liebenberg, von, *Tilletia* spores, viability of (Cunningham), 426.
 — *Ustilago Avenae*, spores of (Cunningham), 406.
 life-histories, N.Z. insects (Hudson), 341.
 lighthouse, Wellington, first (Baillie), 703, 705.
 lights. See harbour-lights.
Ligusticum latifolium Hook. f. See *Anisotome latifolia*.
 Liliaceae, hosts of *Uredo Dianellae* (Cunningham), 42.
 — *Urocystis* (Cunningham), 429.
 — *Ustilago* (Cunningham), 404.
liliana, *Tellina*.
lilicina, *Uredo*.
Lima, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *bullata* Born, occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — *colorata* Hutt., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — *mestayerae* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 192.
 — *palata* (Hutt.), occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 Limacodidae, no strigil (Philpott), 220.
limbata, *Dardanus*.
Linea transenna Tate, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
Limnophila nigrocincta Edwards, syn., 653.
Limnophilella serotina (Alexander), desc. of male, with fig. (Alexander), 654.
Limopsis catenata Sut., juvenile of *L. zitteli* Iher. (Finlay), 498.
 — *zealandica* Hutt. [*L. aurita* Brocchi], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — *zitteli* Iher., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 509.
 — occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 Linaceae, hosts of *Melampsora Lini* (Cunningham), 27.
 Lincoln, mean rainfall, 1911-20 (Holloway), 70.
linctum, *Vexillum*.
Lindera tessallatella Blanch. (Philpott), 214.
Lindsayi, *Poa*.
Linemera, n. gen., charact. (Finlay), 483.
 — in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 493.
 — *awamoaensis* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 485; in key, 493.
Linemera, interrupta nom. nov. (*Rissoa gradata* Hutt.), charact. (Finlay), 483.
 — Finlay, in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 493.
 — *minuta* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 483; in key, 493.
 — *pinque* (Webster), rel. to *L. minuta* and *L. interrupta* (Finlay), 484.
 — *pukeuriensis* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 484; in key, 493.
lineolata, *Gari*.
 — *Paammobia*.
linguaticula, *Citharus*.
Lini, *Melampsora*.
 — *Podocystis*.
 — *Podosporium*.
 — *Uredo*.
liniperda, *Melampsora*.
Linum monogynum Forst., host of *Melampsora Kusanoi* (Cunningham), 28.
 — var. *chathamicum* Cockayne, host of *Melampsora Kusanoi* (Cunningham), 28.
Liotella and *Brookula*, relations (Finlay), 526.
 — *polypleura* (Hedley), prob. ident. with *Brookula funiculata* (Finlay), 529.
 Liotiidae in N.Z. Tertiary (Finlay), 526.
 Liparidae, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 220, 221.
Lipophleps. See *Genomyia (Lipophleps)*.
lirata, *Struthiolaria*.
Lironoba, in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 493.
 — *charassa* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 486; in key, 493.
 — *polyvincta* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 485; in key, 493.
 — *suteri* (Hedley), in group (Finlay), 481.
 — rel. to *L. polyvincta* (Finlay), 485-86.
Lissospira corulum (Hutt.), incl. in *Brookula Iredalei* (Finlay), 526.
 — *exigua* Sut., a *Lisstesta* congen. with *L. micra* (Finlay), 497.
Lithoconus abruptus. See *Conus*.
 — *dennanti*. See *Conus*.
 — *triangularis*. See *Conus*.
Lithothamnium nummulitica, occ. (Benson), 126 note.
littoralis, *Griselinia*.
 Lloyd, C. G., fibrils of *Nidula emodensis* (Cunningham), 62.
lobatus, *Uber*.
 Lomas, E. K., research grant, 1923, 790.
 Lombok, on geanticlinal ridge (Benson), 102.
longicornis, *Montagua*.
longicosta, *Sertularia*.
longifolia, *Celmisia*.
longissima, *Hamaspora*.
longissimum, *Phragmidium*.
 Lord Howe Isld., geol. (Benson), 127.
Lorica haurakiensis Mestayer, occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
Loripes should be *Lucinida* (Finlay), 497.
 Louisiade Islds., geol. (Benson), 113, 118, 119.
 Loyalty Islds., geol. (Benson), 118, 123.
lucida, *Carex*.
 — *Metrosideros*.
 — *Nepticula*.
Lucilia Linné, in key (Malloch), 638.
 — *caesar* Linné, the only sp. (Malloch), 639.

- Lucinida concinna* (Hutt.) [*Loripes*], occ. Ard-gowan (Finlay), 509.
 — *dispar* (Hutton), with pl. (Marwick), 193.
 — *laminata* (Hutt.) [*Loripes*], occ. Awamoā (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *levisfoliata* Marshall and Murdoch, syn., 193.
Luisa, *Lahillia*.
Lunatia Gray, syn., 568.
 — *australis* Hutt., syn., 552.
 — *suturalis* Hutt., syn., 557.
 — *vitrea*, syn., 570.
lutea, *Alciſthea*.
 — *Venericardia*.
Luzula crinita Hook. f., host of *Uredo antarctica* (Cunningham), 47.
Lyalii, *Olearia*.
 — *Ranunculus*.
 — *Senecio*.
 — *Trichomanes*.
 Lyell, W., asst. lighthouse-keeper, Wellington (Baillie), 708.
Lyrta zelandica n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 470.
Lytocarpus phoenicius, rel. to *Thecocarpus chiltoni* (Bale), 262-63.
 — *secundus* Allman, syn., 263.
 Lyttelton Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 714.
lytteltonensis, *Incisura*.
 — *Myosotis australis* var.
- McAlpine, D., effect of smut on egg-laying (Cunningham), 425.
 — *Aecidium monocystis*, on host of (Cunningham), 47.
 — *Phragmidium* spp. (Cunningham), 24.
 — rusts, occ. of (Cunningham), 8.
 — *Ustulago bromivora*, control (Cunningham), 412.
mc callumi, *Sertularia*.
 McCarthy, D., first Government pilot, Wellington (Baillie), 705.
 MacCluer Gulf, geol. phases (Benson), 114.
maccoyi, *Typhis*.
 Macfarlane Str., coal area (Speight), 619; glaciation in, 624.
McKayi, *Terebellina*.
 McLaggan and Thompson, contractors, Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 716.
macleanianus, *Papilio*.
Macoma edgari Iredale [*Tellina glabrella*], occ. Ard-gowan (Finlay), 510; Awamoā, 511; Pukeuri, 508.
 — rel. to *M. robini* (Finlay), 474.
 — *robini* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 474.
 Macquarie Isld., no woody plants on (Holloway), 92.
Macrocallista, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
macrocarpa, *Odontotheca*.
 — *Sertularia*.
macrodonata, *Olearia*.
Macrodontae, *Aecidium*.
macrogonia, *Orthopyxis*.
Macromastix submontana Edwards, desc. of male, (Alexander), 659.
Macrompalina Cossman, charact. (Marwick), 577.
Macromphalina. See *Micreschara* (*Macromphalina*).
- Macropiper excelsum*, host of *Cixius kermadecensis* (Myers), 319.
macrostema, *Natica*.
Macrurus. See *Otolithus* (*Macrurus*).
Mactra discors Gray, occ. Awamoā (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *ovata* var. *rudis* Hutt., occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 517.
 — *scalpellum* Reeve, occ. Awamoā (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 508.
 — occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
maculata, *Calyptraea*.
 Madang (Friedrich Wilhelm Hafen), geol. (Benson), 117.
maesta, *Natica*.
Magadina browni Thomson, similar to *M. cliffdenensis* (Finlay), 532.
 — *cliffdenensis* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 532.
 — *thomsoni* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 533.
magellanicum, *Taraxacum*.
magna, *Dosinia*.
Magnatica n. subg. (Marwick), 553; in key, 548, 554; range, 546.
 — See also *Natica* (*Magnatica*).
Magnusiana, *Puccinia*.
 Mair, G., notes on *koauau* (Andersen), 694-95; on *nguru*, 695; on *pahu*, 690-91; on the *pakuru*, 691, 692; on the *pukaea* or *pumoana*, 696; on the *putara*, 696; on the *putorino*, 693.
 maire. See *Olea Cunninghamii*.
 Maitai series, range of (Benson), 128.
major, *Anauropsella*.
 — *Nucleopsis*.
 Malaita, geol. (Benson), 121.
 Malay Archipel., geol. formation (Benson), 101-2, 107.
 — Wallace's biological division also tectonic (Benson), 99.
Malingii, *Hymenophyllum*..
Malletia australis (Q. & G.), occ. Awamoā (Finlay), 511.
 — occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
Mallobathra fenwicki n. sp. (Philpott), 214.
 — *strigulata* n. sp. (Philpott), 214.
Malpha n. gen., charact. (Myers), 322.
 — in key (Myers), 317.
 — *cockrofti* n. sp. (Myers), 323.
 — *duniana* n. sp., with pl. (Myers), 323.
 — *iris* n. sp. (Myers), 323.
 — *mairi* n. sp., with pl. (Myers), 322.
 Malvern Hills coal area (Speight), 619.
 — Senonian fossils (Wilckens), 539.
mamaru, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
 Mamberamo Riv., in geol. phases (Benson), 114.
Mamilla. See *Natica* (*Mamilla*).
Mamma. See *Polinices* (*Mamma*).
mammilla, *Nerita*.
 Mangarua Creek fossils (Trueman), 601.
Mangilia morganii n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 201.
 Mania Is., geol. phases (Benson), 105.
 — Str., geol. features (Benson), 105, 110.
 Maori basketry and plaitwork (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
 — extinction (Rangi Hiroa), 362-75.
 — intermixing with whites (Rangi Hiroa), 373.
 — modernization (Rangi Hiroa), 367-68.
 — music (Andersen), 689.
 — population (Rangi Hiroa), 363.
 — proverb on *roria* (Andersen), 689.

- Maori saying, by slighted *rangatira* (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
 — of gesture in song (Andersen), 699;
 of *te roo irirangi*, 699.
maoria, *Natica*.
maorianus, *Pleurodon*.
maorium, *Admete*.
 — *Austrotriton*.
 — *Columbarium*.
 — var. *insignitum*, *Austrotriton*.
Maoriuetia n. gen. (Finlay), 513.
 map of N.Z., contoured topographical (Inst.), 757.
 Maps—
Botany—
 N.Z. biol. region (Holloway), 68.
 N.Z. botan. dists., proposed (Holloway), 85.
 Outlying mountain region (Holloway), 76.
Geology—
 E. Indies and N. Guinea, bathymetric (Benson), 100.
 — &c., tectonic features (Benson), 100.
 Malvern Hills, main fault-lines (Speight), 620.
 Pacific, S.W., bathymetric and structural (Benson), 122.
 Riverhead-Kaukapakapa dist. (Bartrum), 140.
Meteorology—
 Rainfall of S. Island, N.Z. (Holloway), 73.
Statistics—
 Maori populn., density (Rangi Hiroa), 372.
 Marangaranga, Te, prehistoric tribe (Andersen), 696.
marata, *Clematis*.
 Maré Isld., geol. (Benson), 123.
 Marett, R. R., influences on evolution (Rangi Hiroa), 369.
Margarella decepta Iredale, occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
marginalis, *Cixius*.
 — *Oliarus*.
Marginella allporti Ten.-Woods allied to *M. cairoma* (Brookes), 154.
 — (*Glabrella*) *brevispira* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 201.
 — *cairoma* n. sp., with pl. (Brookes), 154.
 — *fraudulenta* Süt., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
 — *kiriki* Marwick, rel. to *M. brevispira* (Marwick), 201.
 "Maria," wreck, Wellington (Baillie), 705.
 Markham Riv., in geological phases (Benson), 114.
Marmorostoma. See *Turbo* (*Marmorostoma*).
 Marsden, E., research grant, 1923, 790.
 Marshall, P., Clifden and other beds, correl. (Finlay & McD.), 534-35 and note.
 — Hampden beds, age (Finlay), 448.
 — Hokonui schists metamorphosed grey-wacke (Benson), 129.
 — Hutton grant (Inst.), 752, 765.
 — research grant, 1923, 790.
 — and Murdoch, R., *Rissoina obliquecostata*, identity (Finlay), 490.
 Marshall Islands, sails (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
marshalli, *Chione*.
 — *Conchothyra*.
 — *Pugnellus*.
 — *Venericardia* (*Pleuromeris*).
 — *Verconella*.
 Maruiwi. See Te Heke o Maruiwi.
 Marwick, J., *Ataxocerithium huttoni*, locality (Finlay), 477.
 — *Barytellina*, n. gen. (Finlay), 474.
marwicki, *Calliostoma*.
 — *Cymatium*.
 Masee, —, species of *Phragmidium* (Cunningham), 24.
 matai. See *Podocarpus spicatus*.
Matthewsii, *Senecio*.
 Maungapohatu, war-gong (Andersen), 691.
 maurea. See *Carex lucida* and *C. comans*.
mawhiti, plaiting-design (Rangi Hiroa), 347.
 Mawson, D., New Hebrides, geol. (Benson), 121.
maximus, *Megalatractus*.
 May, W. L., *Mayena*, use of name (Finlay), 462.
Maydis, *Ustilago*.
Mayena, in key (Finlay), 463.
 — use of name (Finlay), 462.
 — *australasia* (Perry), classific. (Finlay), 462.
 — in key (Finlay), 464.
 — not fossil in Aust. (Finlay), 465.
Mecorchesia brevicornis Broun, with pl. (Hudson), 342.
media, *Stellaria*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
mediterranea, *Sertularella*.
medullaris, *Cyathea*.
Megalatractus maximus (Tryon), is *Verconella dilatata* Q. & G. (Finlay), 501.
Megatylotus. See *Ampullina* (*Megatylotus*).
mekameka, plait of fillet (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
Melampsalta cingulata, trout-food (Phillips), 385.
Melampspora Castagne (Cunningham), 26.
 — *Caecoma* in cycle of (Cunningham), 32.
 — *betulina* Tul., syn., 29.
 — *liniperda* Koern., syn., 27.
 — *Kusanoi* Dietel (Cunningham), 27.
 — *Lini* Desmazieres, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 27.
 — *pustulata* Schroet., syn., 30.
 Melampsporaceae, charact. (Cunningham), 26.
 — hosts of *Uredo* (Cunningham), 40.
Melampsporidium Klebahn, characteristics (Cunningham), 28; in key, 26.
 — *Betulae* Arth., syn., 29.
 — *betulinum* Klebahn, with fig. (Cunningham), 29.
 —, *Peridermium* in cycle of (Cunningham), 32.
Melanchnra agrostis Meyr., strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 221.
 — *distracta* n. sp. (Meyrick), 202.
 — *furtiva* n. sp., with fig. (Philpott), 663.
 — *mutans* (Walk.), diff. from *M. furtiva* (Philpott), 664.
 Melanchrinae, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 220.
melanombra, *Apatetris*.
 — *Epiphthora*.
melanosperma, *Cyathia*.
 — *Nidularia*.
melanospermus, *Cyathus*.

- Melicope ternata* Forst., not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 438.
- Melicytus micranthus* Hook. f. var. *microphyllus* Cheesem., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
- Melina zelandica* Suter, occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
- should be *Isognomon zealandicum* (Sut.), (Finlay), 496.
- melody, old and new (Andersen), 698.
- Mentawai Group on anticlinal ridge (Benson), 102.
- Menziesii*, *Nothofagus*.
- Mercer St., formerly "College Lane" (Baillie), 711.
- Merelina*, absent from N.Z. Tert. (Finlay), 482.
- in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 493.
- *cheilostoma* (Ten.-Woods), in group (Finlay), 481.
- *sculptilis* May, rel. to *Linemera* (Finlay), 483.
- Merica* n. spp. of Suter. See *Admete maorium* and *A. suteri*.
- (*Aphera*) n. sp. of Suter. See *Latirus brevisstris*.
- *wannoniensis* (Tate), rel. to *Trigonostoma waikairiensis* (Finlay), 466.
- meridionalis*, *Chione*.
- Merluccius*. See also *Otolithus (Merluccius)*.
- *vulgaris* charact. (Frost), 609.
- Mesalia striolata* (Hutt.), occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Pukeuri, 508.
- varying form (Finlay), 508.
- Mesozoic gasteropods, classific. (Trueman), 604.
- rocks, Malay Archipel. (Benson), 101.
- Mestayer, M., Hutton research grant (Inst.), 734., 765.
- metayerae*, *Lima*.
- Metacassis*, charact. (Gahan), 687.
- Metacrias*, strigil (Philpott), 222.
- *erichrysa* Meyr., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 221.
- Metamimas australasiae* Don., strigil, with pl. (Philpott), 222.
- meteorology, as affecting fern-growth (Holloway), 68.
- meteorology—
- climate, Canterbury, outlying mountains (Holloway), 76-77.
- Waimate (Holloway), 76-77.
- rainfall, Cass (Holloway), 75.
- Dunedin (Holloway), 83.
- Hokitika and Lincoln (Holloway), 70.
- map of S. Isld., N.Z., 73.
- Midland Railway tunnel (Holloway), 71-72.
- Nelson (Holloway), 87.
- Reefton (Holloway), 86.
- Stewart Id. (Holloway), 84.
- and climate, Auckland City (Holloway), 89.
- Auckland Islds. (Holloway), 91.
- Chatham Islds. (Holloway), 90-91.
- Raoul (Kermadec Islds.), (Holloway), 90.
- Metrosideros lucida* (Forst. f.) A. Rich., in Westland (Holloway), 72.
- *villosa* Smith, *Hymenophyllum flabellatum* on (Holloway), 90.
- micans*, *Notoseia*.
- micra*, *Laeviltorina*.
- micranthus* var. *microphyllus*, *Melicytus*.
- Micreschara* Cossman, charact. (Marwick), 577.
- (*Macromphalina*) *huttoni* n. mut., with pl. (Marwick), 578.
- *auriformis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 578.
- microcarpa*, *Nidula*.
- var. *rugispora*; *Nidula*.
- microgna*, *Sertularella*.
- microphylla*, *Acaena*.
- microphyllum*, *Geranium*.
- microphyllus*, *Melicytus micranthus* var.
- Micropterygidae, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 216.
- microspora*, *Ustilago*.
- Midland Railway tunnel, rainfall (Holloway), 71-72.
- miersii*, *Montagua*.
- *Montaguana*.
- *Probolium*.
- *Stenothoe*.
- mihwaka*, *Chiltonia*.
- Milesina* Magnus, characteristics (Cunningham), 30; in key, 26.
- *Histiopteridis* n. sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 31, 52.
- Miln*, *Tilletia*.
- Mitola* (*Pentellina*), occ. (Benson), 125 note.
- milk, iron in various kinds (Aston), 722.
- Milleri*, *Aecidium*.
- Milne, J. A., deterioration of trout (Phillipps), 390-91.
- mimicum*, *Psilochorema*.
- miniata*, *Uredo*.
- miniatum*, *Caecoma*.
- minima*, *Odontotheca*.
- *Sertularella*.
- *Venericardia*.
- minimum*, *Austrotroton*.
- *Cymatium*.
- *Hymenophyllum*.
- minor*, *Belophos*.
- *Estea*.
- *Monalaria*.
- *Orthophragmina javana* var.
- *Struthiolaria*.
- minuta*, *Linemera*.
- miocaenica*, *Ampullina*.
- miocaenicum*, *Globisium*.
- *Sinum*.
- miocaenicus*, *Otolithus (Elops)*.
- Miodontiscus*. See *Venericardia (Miodontiscus)* *minima*.
- Miolania*, occ. (Benson), 124, 127.
- Miomelon parki* (Sut.), not syn. of *M. corrugata* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 502.
- mirabilis*, *Struthiolaria*.
- miraculosa*, *Ochetarcha*.
- miro*, twist of thread (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
- miscegenation of Maori and white (Rangi Hiroa), 373-74.
- misera*, *Rissoa*.
- Misol, geol. phases (Benson), 104, 106, 113.
- Misol-Obi-Sula chain of islands., Tertiary rocks (Benson), 105.
- Misotti, geol. (Benson), 116.

- missouriensis*, *Puccinia*.
mitocera, *Oncopera*.
Mitra alokiza T.-Woods, allied to *M. eusulcata* (Finlay), 469.
 — *armorica*, ident. by Suter (Finlay), 468.
 — — Suter, syn., 467.
 — — not at Target Gully (Finlay), 498.
 — *elatoir* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 469.
 — *eusulcata* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 468.
 — *inconspicua* Hutton, syn., 468.
 — *multisulcata* Harris, allied to *M. eusulcata* (Finlay), 469.
mixta, *Haurakia*.
Mnesarchaea hemadelpha Meyr., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 217.
 — *similis* n. sp., with fig. (Philpott), 667.
Mnesarchaeidae, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 216.
modestus, *Uber*.
Modiolus australis (Gray), occ. Target Gully doubtful (Finlay), 497.
 Moehau, Te, Mount, ferns on (Holloway), 88.
 Moeller, A., classific. of smuts (Cunningham), 401.
 Moeraki beds, age (Finlay), 449.
 Molengraaff, G. A., Java, anticlinal ridge S.W. of (Benson), 102 note.
 — Malay Archipel. submergence (Benson), 101.
 — — tectonics (Benson), 111.
 Mollusca, Tertiary, stratigraphical range of *Struthiolariidae* (Marwick), 171-72.
 molluscan fauna of N.Z., gradual development (Folau & McD), 537 and note.
 — — Recent (Finlay), 517-26.
Molophilus cruciferus Alexander, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 648.
 — *multicinctus* Edwards, desc., (Alexander), 648.
 — *parvulus* Alexander, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 649.
 — *philpotti* Alexander, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 650.
 — *pulcherrimus* Edwards, desc., with fig. (Alexander), 649.
 Molucca Islds., geol. (Benson), 123.
moluccanus, *Rubus*.
Monalaria n. g., in classific. (Marwick), 162, 163, 173.
 — affin. to *Conchothyra* (Marwick), 171.
 — *concinna* (Suter), with fig. and pl. (Marwick), 164, 165, 173.
 — — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *minor* (Marshall), in classific., with pl. (Marwick), 164, 165, 174.
 — — affin. to *Conchothyra marshalli* (Marwick), 171.
 — — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
Monia incisura (Hutt.) [*Placumanomia*], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 508.
 — — the only valid sp. (Finlay), 506.
monilifera, *Selaginopsis*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
 — *Struthiolaria cingulata* subsp.
 — *Thuaria*.
monoculoides, *Bovallia*.
 — *Eusiroides*.
 — *monocystis*, *Aecidium*.
Monodonta coracina (Troschel), occ. Target Gully doubtful (Finlay), 497.
monogynum, *Linum*.
Monomorium sp. and plant-hoppers (Myers), 316.
monospilalis, *Alucita*.
monozyla, *Crepidula*.
Montaguana longicornis Haswell, syn., 270.
 — *miersii* Haswell, syn., 270.
Montaguana miersii Chilton, syn., 270.
montana, *Astelia*.
 — *Tiphobiosis*.
 Monumbo (Potsdamhafen), geol. (Benson), 117.
 Morgan, P. G., Kaikoura Mts., strike of (Benson), 129.
morgani, *Mangilia*.
morganianum, *Dentalium*.
moselyi, *Zelandoptila*.
 Moser, T., sound of calabash-trumpet (Andersen), 689.
 mosses, N.Z., printing Dixon's bull. (Inst.), 728.
Mougeotia, trout-food (Phillips), 386.
 mountain southern-beech. See *Nothofagus cliffortioides*.
 mountain-totara. See *Podocarpus Hallii*.
 mouse-ear chickweed. See *Cerastium vulgatum*.
mucronata, *Aregma*.
 — *Earina*.
mucronatum, *Phragmidium*.
mucronatus, *Uber*.
Muehlenbeckia axillaris (Hook. f.) Walp., host of *Puccinia tirtea* (Cunningham), 394.
 — *ephedrioides* Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
 Muir, F., Cixiidae, key (Myers), 317.
 — *Cixius interior*, desc. (Myers), 318.
 — — *punctimargo*, desc. (Myers), 318.
 — — *rufifrons*, desc. (Myers), 319.
muiri, *Malpha*.
 muka used for belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 Mulder, J. F., and Trebilcock, R. E., varieties of *Sertularia minima* (Bale), 249.
multicinctus, *Molophilus*.
multifidum, *Hymenophyllum*.
multinoda, *Plumularia*.
multinodia, *Festuca*.
multiplex, *Drillia*.
multiplicata, *Orthophragmina*.
multisulcata, *Mitra*.
 Municipal Corporations Act, 1842, reasons why disallowed (Baillie), 707-8.
 Murdoch, R., resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 753.
 — See also Marshall, P., and Murdoch.
murdochi, *Trophon*.
Murex angasi, a *Pteronotus* (Finlay), 497.
 — *australis* Gmelin, syn., 187.
 — *octogonus* Q. & G., a *Hexaplex* (Finlay), 497.
 — *pes-struthiocameli* Chemnitz, syn., 180.
 — *stramineus* Gmelin, syn., 180.
 — *zelandicus* Q. & G., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Pukeuri, 508; Target Gully, 496.
 "Murirangaranga, Te," the *koauau* of Tutanekeai (Andersen), 695.
 Murua. See Woodlark Isld.
Musculus barbatus (Reeve), occ. Taieri, &c. (Finlay), 517.
 music, Maori (Andersen), 689.
 Mussau. See St. Matthias Isld.

- mutabilis*, *Otolithus* (*Trachinus*).
mutans, *Melanchnra*.
 Muttkowski, R. A., the term "allotype" (Alexander), 643.
 Myers, J. G., Hamilton prize (Inst.), 750.
 — research grant, 1923, 790.
myersii, *Paragus*.
Myllita finlayi n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 194.
Myndus radialis, hab. (Myers), 316.
 Myoporaceae, hosts of *Aecidium Myopori* (Cunningham), 35.
Myopori, *Aecidium*.
Myoporium laetum Forst. f., host of *Aecidium Myopori* (Cunningham), 36.
Myosotis australis R. Br. var. *lytteltonensis* var. nov., with fig. (Laing & Wall), 442.
 — *capitata* Hook. f., host of *Puccinia novozelandica* (Cunningham), 46.
Myriophyllum elatinoides, trout-food (Phillipps), 382, 386.
- naked smut on barley and wheat (Cunningham), 409.
 Namatanai ridge, geol. (Benson), 121.
namua, *Puccinia*.
nana, *Rissoa*.
 — *Sertularella fusiformis* var. *nangoulini*, *Nummulites*.
 Naricidae of N.Z. (Marwick), 545, 577.
Nassicola n. sec. (Finlay), 514.
Natacina. See *Sigaretus* (*Natacina*).
Natica Scopoli, in key (Marwick), 548; shell-nomenclature, 548; key to species, 549; range, 546.
 — *australis* Bartrum, ident. with *Uber kaawaensis* (Marwick), 566.
 — *australis* Hutt., syn., 552.
 — *australis* Sut., syn., 551, 571.
 — *bacca* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 550; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *burdigalensis* Mayer, rel. to *Carinacca* (Marwick), 553.
 — *callosa* Hutt., syn., 561.
 — *consortis* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 451.
 — — with pl. (Marwick), 551; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *denticulifera* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 552; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *dillwynii* Payr., operculum (Marwick), 545.
 — *gibbosa* Hutt., occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — — occ. in Aust. (Marwick), 561.
 — *harrisensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 551; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *haweraensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 551; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *inexpectata* n. sp. (Finlay), 452.
 — — with pl. (Marwick), 550; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *labellata* Lamk., type (Marwick), 563.
 — *laevis* Hutt., syn., 575.
 — *macrotrema* Ad. & Reeve, rel. to *Carinacca* (Marwick), 553.
 — *maesta* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 553; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *maoria* Finlay, not at Target Gully (Finlay), 504.
- Natica maoria*, with pl. (Marwick), 552; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *notocenica* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 450.
 — — with pl. (Marwick), 550; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *ovata* Hector, syn., 565.
 — *planisuturalis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 550; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *praeconsors* n. sp., (Finlay), 451.
 — — with fig. (Marwick), 551; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *solida* Sowerby, syn., 560.
 — *spirata* Lamk., type (Marwick), 576.
 — *sublata* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 551; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — *vitellus* Linné, type (Marwick), 549.
 — *vitrea* Hutt., syn., 570.
 — *zelandica* M. & M., syn., 551.
 — *zelandica* Q. & G., with pl. (Marwick), 549; in key, 549; range, 547.
 — — diff. from *N. notocenica* (Finlay), 450.
 — — not at Target Gully (Finlay), 504.
 — *zelandica* Sut., syn., 450, 551.
 — (*Ampullina*) *laevis* Hutt., syn., 575.
 — (*Carinacca*) n. subg. (Marwick), 553; in key, 548; range, 547.
 — — *allani* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 554; in key, 554; range, 547.
 — — *hausti* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 554; in key, 554; range, 547.
 — — (*Magnatica*) *approximata* (Suter), with pl. (Marwick), 555; in key, 554; range, 547.
 — — *nuda* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 556; in key, 554; range, 547.
 — — *suteri* nom. mut., with pl. (Marwick), 555; in key, 554; range, 547.
 — — *sutherlandi* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 555; in key, 554; range, 547.
 — — (*Mamilla*) *ovata* Hutt., syn., 565, 567.
 — — (*Nenerita*) *gibbosa* Hutt., syn., 560.
 Naticidae of N.Z. (Marwick), 545.
 National Research Council, formation (Inst.), 776.
Nautilus sp. aff. *suciensis* Whiteaves, with pl. (Marshall), 616.
nebulosa, *Nothophila*.
 Needham, J. G., food of trout (Phillipps), 388-89.
neglecta, *Celechia*.
neglectus, *Onithochiton*.
Neillii, *Sorosporium*.
 Nelson, climate and ferns (Holloway), 87.
Neotibetites, occ. (Benson), 105 notc.
neozelandica, *Aphrophila*.
 — *Austrotriton*.
 — *Charonia*.
 — *Erato*.
 — *Notosetia*.
 — *Pholadomya*.
Nephrodium velutinum Raoul, occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
Nepticula erectitrus n. sp., with pl. and fig. (Watt), 679, 686.
 — *fulva*, with pl. and fig. (Watt), 678, 679, 686.
 — *lucida* Philp., with pl. and figs. (Watt), 674; charact., 679.
 — *ogygia*, with figs. (Watt), 679, 686.

- Nepticula perissopa*, with pl. and figs. (Watt), 679.
 — *progama* n. sp. (Meyrick), 662.
 — *progonopsis* Meyr. (Watt), 686.
 — *tricentra* should be *N. erectitus* (Watt), 686-87.
Neptunea costata Hutt., type of *Nassicola* (Finlay), 514.
Nerita mammilla Linné, type (Marwick), 559.
Neritopsis ? sp., with pl. (Wilckens), 542.
 — *speighti* Trechmann, syn., 541.
Nertera setulosa Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 441.
neruosus, *Cixius*.
Nesormosia. See *Amphineurus* (*Nesormosia*).
 nettle. See *Urtica ferax*.
 nettle-fly. See *Agromyza urticae*.
Neurochorema n. g., females and males, with figs. (Tillyard), 286, 290-91.
 — *decussatum* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 291-92.
Neverita Risso (Marwick), 571; in key, 549; range, 546.
 — *josephinia* Risso, type (Marwick), 571.
 — See also *Natica* (*Neverita*), *Polinices* (*Neverita*), *Uber* (*Neverita*).
 New Britain, geol. (Benson), 119, 120.
 New Caledonia, geol. (Benson), 119, 123, 124, 126.
 New Guinea, geol. (Benson), 103, 105, 107, 112, 113 et seq.
 New Hanover, geol. (Benson), 120, 121.
 New Hebrides, geol. (Benson), 119, 123, 126, 133.
 New Ireland, geol. (Benson), 120, 121.
 Newman, A. K., disappearance of Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 362, 370.
Newtoniella n. sp. of Suter = *Ataxocerithium quadricingulatum* (Finlay), 477.
 — distinct from *Ataxocerithium suteri* (Marwick), 194.
 N.Z.-Kermadec ridge (Benson), 132.
 N.Z. rocks (Benson), 127.
 N.Z. Institute, affiliated societies' reports, 1922 (Inst.), 728; 1923, 753; levy for vol. 55, 762.
 — annual meeting, 1923, minutes, 727; *ib.*; 1924, 753.
 — Catalogue Committee, Report, 1922 (Inst.), 750; report, 1923, 775.
 — exchange list, additions, 1921 (Inst.), 728; in 1922, 754.
 — fellowship elections, 1922, gazetted, 729; election, 1923, 749; vacancies, 750; 1923 elections gazetted, 755; election, 1924, 775.
 — Great Barrier Reef Committee, report, 1922, 732; report, 1923, 775.
 — honorary-membership qualifications (Inst.), 750; deaths reported, 751; election, 1924, 775.
 — library, removal (Inst.), 732, 734-35; report, 1923, and housing agreement, 773.
 — officers for 1923 (Inst.), 751; for 1924, 776.
 — publications, storage (Inst.), 757, 758.
 — Publication Committee, report, 1922 (Inst.), 741; delay in publishing *Trans.* and amalg. of vols. for 1922-23, 770; report, 1923, 771.
 N.Z. Institute, Regulations Committee, report, 1923 (Inst.), 744.
 — Research Grant Committee, report, 1922, 741; for 1923, 762; for ten years ending 1923, 766; property-list, 770.
 — Standing Committee, report, 1922 (Inst.), 728; dates of meetings, reconstitution, 751; report, 1923, 754; resolutions, not in 1923 report, 757.
 — Samoan Observatory Committee, report, 1923 (Inst.), 774.
 — Tongariro Nat. Park Committee, report, 1922 (Inst.), 731; report, 1923, 772.
 — travelling-expenses of members, 1923 (Inst.), 733, 740; 1924, 756, 758.
 "Ngarangikakapiti," a noted *koauau* (Andersen), 695.
 Ngaruroro-Waipawa dist., palaeontology (Marwick), 191-201.
 Ngata, A. T., on song (Andersen), 699.
 Ngati-Hotu, an ancient tribe (Andersen), 696.
 Ngati-Porou, sheep-farming (Rangi Hiroa), 372.
 — song-technique (Andersen), 698-99.
 Ngati-Ruanui, fly-afflicted (Rangi Hiroa), 356.
 Ngati-Tama, members of (Rangi Hiroa), 364.
 Ngatitutanekai, descendants of Tutanekai (Andersen), 695.
nguru, music of (Andersen), 695-96.
Nidula White, characteristics (Cunningham), 61.
 — in key, 61.
 — *canadida* (Peck) White, with figs. (Cunningham), 61.
 — *emodensis* (Berk) Lloyd, with figs. (Cunningham), 62.
 — *microcarpa* Peck, syn., 62.
 — var. *rugispora* White, syn., 62.
Nidularia, in key (Cunningham), 61.
 — *canadida* Peck, syn., 61.
 — *Crucibulum* Secret., syn., 63.
 — *fasicularis* Schw., syn., 65.
 — *juglandicola* Schw., syn., 63.
 — *melanosperma* Schw., syn., 66.
 — *plumbea* Pers., syn., 65.
 — *stercorea* Schw., syn., 66.
Nidulariales of N.Z. (Cunningham), 59.
niger, *Elateromyces*.
nigrescens, *Dicranomyia*.
nigricans, *Danthonia semiannularis* var. *Hylobia*.
nigrifrons, *Huttia*.
nigrocalculus, *Obelia*.
nigrocincta, *Limnophila*.
 — *Polymoria*.
nigrohalterata, *Gonomyia* (*Lipophleps*).
nigrum, *Blechnum*.
Nitella, trout-food (Phillipps), 382.
nitida, *Olearia*.
 Niue nose-flute playing (Andersen), 694.
 Niuean belt (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
niveinervis, *Amphineurus* (*Nesormosia*).
nivicola, *Ranunculus*.
nivipicta, *Tarache*.
 "Noah's Ark," Plimmer's (Baillie), 709.
 Noctuidae, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 220, 221.
 Noctuoidea, strigil (Philpott), 220.
nodicingulatum, *Ataxocerithium*.
nodifera var. *eueha*, *Charonia*.

- nodilirata*, *Rathytoma*.
nodosa, *Obelia*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
 — *Yerconella*.
 — *zitteli*, *Siphonalia*.
nodosi, *Uredo Scirpi*.
nodosoliratus, *Ptychactractus*.
nodosus, *Scirpus*.
nodulosa, *Struthiolaria*.
noellingi, *Otolithus* (*Serranus*).
 nomenclature, Finlay's revisions, Target Gully, &c., 512.
 — Naticidae and Naricidae, changes (Marwick), 578-79.
nordenskoldi, *Struthiolarella*.
 Norfolk ridge, geol. (Benson), 127.
 Norway trout deterioration (Phillipps), 390.
 nose-flute, playing of (Andersen), 694.
Nostoc, trout-food (Phillipps), 383.
Nothofagus cliffortioides (Hook. f.) Oerst., forest on divide, Canterbury (Holloway), 72.
 — *Menziesii* (Hook. f.) Oerst., food-plant of *Gracilaria selenitis* (Watt), 681.
 — food-plant of *Nepticula lucida* (Watt), 675.
 — *Solanderi* (Hook. f.) Oerst., occ. (Holloway), 76.
Nothopanax anomalum (Hook. f.) Seem., on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 438.
 — *arboresum* (Forst. f.) Seem., occ. (Holloway), 77.
Nothormosia. See *Amphineurus* (*Nothormosia*).
Nothophila juscana (Edwards), desc. of female (Alexander), 653.
 — *nebulosa* (Edwards), desc. of female (Alexander), 653.
notocentica, *Natica*.
 Notodontidae, strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 222, 223.
 Notodontoidea, strigil (Philpott), 222, 223.
Notoloupus, strigil (Philpott), 220.
 — *australis* Walk., strigil (Philpott), 220.
Notoreas, strigil (Philpott), 224.
Notosetia, in group (Finlay), 481; in key, 493.
 — *micans* (Webster), occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
 — *neozelanica* (Sut.), in group (Finlay), 481.
 — *prisca* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 488; in key (Finlay), 494.
 — subsp. *paroeca* n. subsp. (Finlay), 488; in key, 494.
 — sp. cf. *subflavescens* Iredale, occ. Castlecliff (Finlay), 488; Taieri, 517; in key (Finlay), 494.
 — *vulgaris* (Webster), rel. to *N. prisca* (Finlay), 488.
novae-zelandiae, *Otolithus* (*Ramiceps*) *planus* n. var.
novae-zelandiae, *Acaena*.
 — *Calyptraea*.
 — *Cyathus*.
 — *Phragmidium*.
 — *Pleurotoma*.
 — *Puccinia*.
 — var. *pallida*, *Acaena*.
novo-zelandica, *Puccinia*.
Nozeba, in group (Finlay), 482; in key, 493.
Nozeba candida n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 490; in key, 494.
 — var. *effusa* n. var. (Finlay), 491; in key, 494.
 — *coulthardi* (Webster), rel. to *N. candida* (Finlay), 491.
 — *emarginata* (Hutt.), in group (Finlay), 482; in key, 494.
Nucleopsis major Marshall, syn., 577.
Nucula hartvigiana Pfr., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
 — *simplex* (A. Ad.) [*N. strangei*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
 — *strangei* A. Ad., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
Nucula bellula (A. Ad.) [*Leda*], occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — *semiteres* (Hutt.) [*Leda*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Pukeuri, 508.
nuda, *Danthonia*.
 — *Natica* (*Magnatica*).
 — *Ustilago*.
 — *Ustilago Hordei*, var.
 — *Ustilago segetum* var. *Hordei* forma
Nummulites, baguelensis, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *jogjakartae*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *nanggoulini*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *striatus*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *variolaris-herberti*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
nummulitica, *Lithothamnium*.
 — *Orthophragma*.
nuntius, *Otolithus* (*Fierasfer*).
nutans, *Rhagodia*.
Nyctalemon orontes Linn., strigil (Philpott), 224.

Oamarua n. gen. (Finlay), 514.
oamarutica, *Acirsella*.
 — *Chlamys*.
 — *Haurakia*.
 — *Sarcula*.
 — *Turricula*.
Obelia australis v. Lendenfeld, occ. (Bale), 231.
 — *coughtreyi* n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 230.
 — *geniculata* (Lin.), occ., &c. (Bale), 230.
 — *nigrocaulus* Hilgendorf, occ. (Bale), 227, 230.
 — *nodosa* n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 230.
obesa, *Struthiolaria*.
obesus, *Crassatellites*.
 Obi, geol. phases (Benson), 106, 113.
obliqua, *Eulima*.
obliquecostata, *Rissoina*.
obliquestriata, *Katosira*.
obliterata, *Puccinia*.
oblonga, *Cytherea*.
oblongum, *Phragmidium*.
obsoleta, *Laelia*.
obstructus, *Uber*.
obtusatum, *Phragmidium*.
occulta, *Hydrobiosis*.
 — *Hydropsyche*.
Ochetarcha n. g. (Meyrick), 661.
 — *miraculosa* Meyr., type n. g. (Meyrick), 661.
Ochrogaster contraria Walk., strigil (Philpott), 222.

- October Riv., geol. (Benson), 117.
octogonus, *Murex*.
 — var. *espinosus*, *Hexaplex*.
 — var. *umbilicatus*, *Hexaplex*.
octonaria, *Glyphipteryx*.
octoserratum, *Cymatium*.
Ocyptamus doralis n. sp. (Miller), 284.
 Oddfellows' Hall, Wellington, foundation-stone
 (Baillie), 713.
 — reclamation, Lambton Quay (Baillie), 713.
Odontoheca bispinosa Levensen, syn., 248.
 — *macrocarpa* Levensen = *Sertularia macro-*
carpa (Bale), 245.
 — *minima* Levensen, syn., 248.
 — *operculata* Levensen, syn., 246.
 — *trispinosa* Levensen, syn., 248.
Odontria, trout-food (Phillips), 386.
odoratae, *Puccinia Asperulæ-*
odoratum, *Anthoxanthum*.
Odostomia, divided by Iredale (Finlay), 498.
 — *pseudorugata*, Marsh. & Murd., occ. Target
 Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — — should be *Pyrgulina rugata* (Hutt.),
 (Finlay), 498.
 — *rugata* Hutt. should be *Pyrgulina rugata*
 (Hutt.), (Finlay), 498.
Oecleus decens, hab. (Myers), 316.
Oenopota, sugg. by Iredale for *Bela* (Finlay),
 499.
 officers of Institute. See N.Z. Institute.
ogygia, *Nepticula*.
 oil, Pintsch, analysis (Finlay), 444.
 — used in lighthouses (Baillie), 709.
Olea Cunninghamii Hook. f., not on Banks Pen.
 (Laing & Wall), 438.
 — — beater of war-gong (Andersen), 690.
Olearia spp., food-plants of *Apatetris melanombra*
 (Watt), 332.
 — *angustifolia* Hook. f., host of *Uredo south-*
landicus (Cunningham), 44.
 — *arborescens* (Forst. f.) Cockayne and Laing
 (= *nitida*), host of *Puccinia novae-zelandiæ*
 (Cunningham), 395.
 — — food-plant of *Nepticula ogygia* (Watt),
 686.
 — *avicennæfolia* (Raoul) Hook. f., host of
Puccinia novae-zelandiæ (Cunningham), 395.
 — *Colensoi* Hook. f., host of *Uredo tupare*
 (Cunningham), 44.
 — *Cunninghamii* Hook. f., host of *Puccinia*
heketara (Cunningham), 393.
 — *fragrantissima* Petrie, occ. with *Alectryon*
excelsum (Laing & Wall), 438.
 — *furfuracea* Hook. f., host of *Eurytoma*
oleariae (Gahan), 687.
 — *insignis* Hook. f., host of *Uredo wharanui*
 (Cunningham), 46.
 — *Lyalli* Hook. f., host of *Uredo Oleariae*
 (Cunningham), 44.
 — *macrodonata* Baker, host of *Aecidium Macro-*
dontae (Cunningham), 40.
 — *nitida* Hook. f. See *Olearia arborescens*.
Oleariae, *Aecidium*.
 — *Uredo*.
 — *Cecidomyia*.
 — *Eurytoma*.
oleraceus, *Sonchus*.
Oliarus, in key (Myers), 317.
 — of White (Myers), 316.
 — *Atkinsoni* n. sp., with pl. (Myers), 325.
 — *koanoa* Kirkaldy, develop. (Myers), 316.
 — *marginalis* (Walker), syn., 324.
 — *oppositus* Walker, with pl. (Hudson), 343.
 — — with pl. (Myers), 324.
 — — reared by Hudson (Myers), 315.
 — *walkeri* (Stal.), type (Myers), 324.
Oliganthæ, *Puccinia*.
Oligorus gigas, food value (Malcolm and Hamil-
 ton), 376.
olingoides, *Pycnocentrodus*.
olivacea, *Uredo*.
 — *Ustilago*.
olivaceae, *Dardanula*.
olivaceus, *Elateromyces*.
 Oliver, W. R. B., *Anomia huttoni* and *A. trigo-*
nopsis, affin. (Marwick), 191.
 — Great Barrier Reef Committee (Inst.), 732.
 — Kermadec Islds. ferns, 90.
 — *Hymenophyllum rarum* on Lord Howe Is.,
 88.
 — *Onithochiton subantarcticus*, ident. (Finlay),
 521.
oliveri, *Xymene*.
Olla, *Cyathus*.
 "Olympus" in gale (Baillie), 705.
 Omori, Fusakiehi, resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 753.
 Onagraceae, hosts of *Coleosporium Fuchsiae*
 (Cunningham), 25.
 — — *Pucciniastrum pustulatum* (Cunning-
 ham), 30.
 — — *Puccinia pulverulenta* (Cunningham),
 395.
 — — *Ustilago* (Cunningham), 404.
 Onairo series, fossils (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
Oncopera mitocera Turn., strigil, with fig., 217,
 218.
 Onerahi series of rocks (Bartrum), 141, 142,
 150.
Onithochiton neglectus (Rochebrune), ident. and
 occ. (Finlay), 521.
 — *subantarcticus* Sut., ident. (Finlay), 521-22.
Onoba, in group (Finlay), 481.
 — absent from N.Z. Tert. (Finlay), 482.
 — *striata* (Montague), in group (Finlay), 481.
 Ontong Java, geol. (Benson), 121.
 Opato, a famous paku (Andersen), 691.
operculata, *Odontoheca*.
 — *Sertularia*.
Operculina, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
Ophidiidarum. See *Otolithus* (*Ophidiidarum*).
Ophidium. See *Otolithus* (*Ophidium*).
ophiodes, *Vermicularia*.
opima, *Ancilla* (*Baryspira*).
 — *Plumularia setacea* var.
oppositus, *Cirius*.
 — *Oliarus*.
Orbitestella hinemoa Mestayer, occ. Bluff (Finlay),
 517.
oreolimnetes, *Triplectides*.
 Orewa Stream, dolerite (Bartrum), 152.
ornata, *Struthiolarella*.
ornatus, *Hemiconus*.
oro, in song (Andersen), 698.
orontes, *Nyctalemon*.

- Orthenches chartularia* n. sp. (Meyrick), 205.
 — *similis* n. sp. (Philpott), 211.
orthocopa, Tortrix.
orthogonia, Sertularia.
 — *Syntheticium*.
orthogonium, *Syntheticium*.
Orthophragmina cf. *chudeani*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *discus*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *dispansa*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *javana* var. *minor*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *lanceolata*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — cf. *multiplicata*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *nummilitica*? occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *pentagonalis*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — cf. *pratti*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — cf. *sella*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *stella*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *stellata*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — *umbilicata*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 — cf. *varians*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
Orthopyxis caliculata Bale, syn. 232.
 — *caliculata* (Hincks), identity (Bale), 232.
 — *crenata* (Hartlaub), with fig. (Bale), 232.
 — *crenata* Nutting, syn. 232.
 — *macrogonia* (v. Lendenfeld) differs from *O. crenata* (Bale), 232.
 Oruru pa karangatahi (Rangi Hiroa), 363.
orycta, Tevebra.
 Osborn, H., hab. of *Myndus radialis* (Myers), 316.
 Osner, G. A., classific., &c., of *Ustilago striaeformis* (Cunningham), 412.
Ostrea, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *dichotoma* Bayle, occ. Benmore (Speight), 621.
 — *wuellerstorfi* Zitt., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
otagense, *Acidium*.
otagoensis, *Pleurotoma*.
othone, *Conomitra*.
othoniana, *Conomitra*.
 Otiake fossil-beds (Finlay), 508.
 Otira, rainfall (Holloway), 71.
 otoliths of Tertiary fishes (Frost), 605.
Otolithus (inc. sedis) *umbonatus* Koken, with pl. (Frost), 613.
 — (*Citharus*) *latisulcatus* n. sp., with pl. (Frost), 614.
 — (*Dentex*) aff. *subnobilis* Schubert, with pl. (Frost), 613.
 — (*Elops*) *miocaenicus* n. sp., with pl. (Frost), 612.
 — (*Fierasfer*) *nuntius* Koken, with pl. (Frost), 611.
 — (*Gadus*) *elegans* Koken var. *sculpta*, with pl. (Frost), 610.
 — (*Macrurus*) *gracilis* Schubert, with pl. (Frost), 608; range, 607.
 — *toulai* Schubert, with pl. (Frost), 608; range, 606, 607.
 — (*Mertuccius*) *pukeuriensis* n. sp., with pl. (Frost), 609.
 — (*Ophidiidarum*) *elongatus*, n. sp., with pl. (Frost), 611.
 — (*Ophidium*) *pantaneli* Bassoli and Schubert, with pl. (Frost), 610.
 — (*Paraperis*) *finlayi* n. sp., with pl. (Frost), 613.
- Otolithus* (*Percidarum*) *cottreai* Priem, with pl. (Frost), 614.
 — *rectus* Priem, with pl. (Frost), 612.
 — (*Physiculus*) *bicaudatus* n. sp., with pl. (Frost), 608; range, 607.
 — (*Pleuronectidarum*) *acuminatus* Koken, with pl. (Frost), 611.
 — (*Raniceps*) *planus* Koken n. var. *novae-zeelandiae*, with pl. (Frost); 609.
 — (*Scopelus*) *circularis* n. sp., with pl. (Frost), 608; range, 607.
 — *sulcatus* Bassoli, with pl. (Frost), 607; range, 606-7.
 — (*Serranus*) *noellingi* Koken, with pl. (Frost), 611.
 — (*Sparidarum*) *elongatus* Priem, with pl. (Frost), 612.
 — *gregarius* Koken, with pl. (Frost), 613.
 — (*Trachinus*) *mutabilis* Koken, with pl. (Frost), 610.
 Ototaran limestones, fossils (Finlay & McD.), 535.
ovayensis, *Serpula*.
ovata, *Natica*.
 — — (*Mamilla*).
 — var. *radis*, *Maetra*.
ovatus, *Polinices*.
 — — (*Mamma*).
ovina, *Acæna*.
ovuloides, *Uber*.
 Oxalidaceae, hosts of *Ustilago* (Cunningham), 404.
 Oxford, Mount, climate and forest (Holloway), 76-77.
Oxyethira, trout-food (Phillipps), 385.
 — *albiceps* McL., with figs. (Mosely), 673.
- pachyrrhizus*, *Ranunculus*.
 Pacific, bathymetric map of S.W. Pacific (Benson), 122.
 — — E. Indies (Benson), 100.
 — — geol. (Benson), 99 et seq.
pae, in plaiting (Rangi Hiroa), 347.
paenaena, foot-gear (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
paepae raranga, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
 — *umu*, oven-band (Rangi Hiroa), 351.
 — *whakatu*, oven-band (Rangi Hiroa), 351.
 — *whiri*, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 352.
pae umu, oven-band (Rangi Hiroa), 352.
Pagodula vegrandis M. & M., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
pahiense, *Cymatium*.
pahu, war-gong, varieties (Andersen), 690-91.
pahuhu, twist of thread (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
pakuru, musical instrument (Andersen), 691.
pakuru song (Andersen), 692.
palata, Lima.
pallida, *Acæna novae-zeelandiae* var.
pallidula, *Borkhausenia*.
Pallium. See *Chlamys* (*Pallium*).
palmeri, *Plumularia*.
Paniculare, *Dicaeoma*.
Paniculariae, *Puccinia*.
 Pan-Pacific Congress, 1923, meeting in N.Z., 730; repres. (Inst.), 751; report of repres., 771.
pantaneli, *Otolithus* (*Ophidium*).

- paradisea, Cerozodia.*
Parapercis. See *Otolithus (Parapercis).*
papari, foot-gear (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
Paphia curta (Hutt.), occ. (Marsh. & Murd), 156.
Papilio macleayanus Leach, strigil, fig. (Philpott), 223.
 Papilionoidea, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 221.
papillaria, Struthiolaria.
papillosa, Struthiolaria.
papulosa, Struthiolaria.
papulosum, Buccinum.
paraerae, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 357.
Paragus myersii n. sp. (Miller), 281.
Paraleptamphopus, char. of genus (Chilton), 273.
 — *caeruleus* (G. M. Thomson), with figs. (Chilton), 273-74.
 — *subterraneus* (Chilton), with figs. (Chilton), 275-80.
Paramoecium, trout-food (Phillipps), 382.
Paranephrops planifrons, food of (Phillipps), 388,
 — trout-food (Phillipps), 382.
Paraphylax varius Broun, with pl. (Hudson), 342.
Parascyphus simplex Ritchie, syn., 236.
parasitica, Ascidioclava.
 — *Conchothyra.*
Parasyrinx n. gen. (Finlay), 514.
Paratene Ngata, use of sail (Rangi Hiroa), 361.
pare, feather in filet (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
parekereke, sandals (Rangi Hiroa), 357, 360.
parengarenga, leggings (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
 Park, J., Clifden beds, grouping (Finlay & McD.), 534.
parkeri, Calycella.
 — *Gonothyraea.*
parki, Ditrupa.
 — *Miomelon.*
parkinsonianum, Austrotriton.
paroeca, Notosetia prisca subsp.
parorma, Diptychophora.
Paroxyethira n. g. (Mosely), 670.
 — *eatoni* n. sp., with figs. (Mosely), 673.
 — *hendersoni* n. sp., with figs. (Mosely), 673.
 — *tillyardi* n. sp., with figs. (Mosely), 670.
parthenopeum, Cymatium.
 Partington, J. Edge-, Maori sail (Rangi Hiroa), 361.
parva, Erycina.
 — *Zalipais.*
 — *Struthiolaria.*
parviflora, Agrostis.
parviflorum, Geum.
 — *Teucriidum.*
parvulum, Halecium.
parvulus, Molophilus.
patagonica, Cintractia.
pataeensis, Uber.
Patelloida stella (Lesson), occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
Patersoni, Blechnum.
pato, war-gong. See *pahu.*
 Patoulliard, N., classific. of smuts (Cunningham), 401.
patulum, Cardium.
 — *Pittosporum.*
 — *Synthecium.*
patungaro, motive in house-panels (Rangi Hiroa), 356.
patungaro technique (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
paua, composition (Malcolm and Hamilton), 377.
 Pearse, A. S., food of trout (Phillipps), 388.
Pecten aff. sectus Hutt., occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *beethami* Hutt., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — *burnetti* Zitt., a *Chlamys* (Finlay), 497.
 — *chathamensis.* See *Chlamys chathamensis.*
 — *hutchinsoni* Hutt., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — *huttoni* Park, occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511 ; Pukeuri, 508.
 — *radiatus* Hutt., a *Chlamys* (Finlay), 497.
pectinata, Abies.
pedestris, Gymoplistia.
 Peel Forest, ferns (Holloway), 78.
 — Mount, climate (Holloway), 76.
 Peka te Makarini, *koauau* from leg-bone of (Andersen), 695.
 Pelew Islds., geol. phases (Benson), 113.
Pellicaria Gray, syn. 169.
 — See *Struthiolaria (Pellicaria) obesa.*
peltatum, Hymenophyllum.
Pencarrow, early report on light (Baillie), 706 ; change to fixed light, 708.
penna marina, Blechnum.
pennatula, Plamularia.
pennigera, Dryopteris.
pentagonalis, Orthophragmina.
Pentellina. See *Milliola (Pentellina).*
Percidarum. See *Otolithus (Percidarum).*
perennans, Ustilago.
Peridermium Chev., in key (Cunningham), 32.
 — syn., 25.
 — *Laricis* Arth., syn., 29.
Perigonimus sp. Hartlaub, occ. (Bale), 227.
Perisphinctes, occ. (Benson), 116.
Perissectis, strigil (Philpott), 218.
perissopa, Nepticula.
Perisoptera wasparaensis (Hector) O. Wilck., (Wilckens), 541.
perplexa, Cerithidea.
 — *Rissoina.*
perplexans, Puccinia.
perplexum, Ataxocerithium.
perpusilla, Asperula.
Persectania ewingii Westw., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 221.
 — *similis* n. sp. (Philpott), 207.
persicina, Cordalia.
 — *Tubercularia.*
 — *Tuberculina.*
persistens, Puccinia.
perspersa, Rhathamictis.
pes-struthiocameli, Murex.
 Petane, Maruwi at (Andersen), 696.
petilia, Danaida chrysippus.
petiolata, Celmisia.
petiolatae, Aecidium Celmisiae.
 Petrie, D., Hector award (Inst.), 758.
Petriei, Aecidium Celmisiae.
 — *Celmisia.*
 — *Deyeuxia.*
pezizoides, Cyathus.
 Pfeffer, W., iron in plants (Aston), 722.
pfefferi, Skenella.

- Phalium labiatum* (Perry), validity of name (Finlay), 524.
 — subsp. *pyrum* (Lamk.) should have spec. rank (Finlay), 524.
 — *pyrum* (Lamk.), ident. (Finlay), 506-7.
Phenatoma n. gen. (Finlay), 515.
Philine constricta M. & S., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
 Philippine Archipel., trend-lines (Benson), 103.
Philocryptica polypodii Watt, with pls. (Watt), 336.
Philorheithous Hare, syn., 303.
Philorheithrus Hare, nom. emend., with figs. (Tillyard), 303-4.
 — *agilis* (Hudson), with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 304-5.
 — *lacustris* n. sp., with pl. (Tillyard), 305-6.
 Philpott, A., genitalia, specific importance, 663.
philpotti, *Hydropsyche*.
 — *Molophilus*.
Philpottia iridoxa Meyr., syn., 327.
Phippsia gibbosa (Sars), mouth-parts like *Tetradion crassum* (Chilton), 631.
phoeniceus, *Lytocarpus*.
Pholadomya neozelanica Hutt., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
Phoma Filum Fr., syn., 48
Phormii, *Uredo*.
Phormium Colensoi Hook. f., host of *Uredo*
Phormii (Cunningham), 43.
 — *tenax* Forst., hab. of *Oliarus atkinsoni* (Myers), 325.
 — host of *Uredo Phormii* (Cunningham), 43.
 Phragmidæ, characters (Cunningham), 14.
Phragmidium Link., characters (Cunningham), 14, 15.
 —, *Caeoma* in cycle of (Cunningham), 32.
 — *Acaenae* n. sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 18, 51; in key, 15.
 — *disciflorum* James, syn., 16.
 — *longissimum* of Thuemen (Cunningham), 24.
 — *mucronatum* Schlechtendal, with fig. (Cunningham), 16; in key, 15.
 — *novae-zealandiae* n. sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 18, 51; in key, 15.
 —, *Darlucæ Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *oblongum* Bon., syn., 16.
 — *obtusatum* Schmidt, syn., 19.
 — *Potentillae* P. Karsten, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 19; in key, 15.
 —, *Darlucæ Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Rosae-pimpinellifoliae* Diet., syn., 16.
 — *Rosarum* Fel., syn., 16.
 — *subcorticinum* Wint., syn., 16.
 — *subsimum* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 20, 52; in key, 15.
Phragmopsora Magn., syn., 29.
Phthorimaea heterospora n. sp. (Meyrick), 204.
Phyllachne Colensoi Berggr. (= *Helophyllum Colensoi* Hook. f.), host of *Aecidium monocystis* (Cunningham), 47.
Physiculus. See also *Otolithus (Physiculus)*.
 — *bacchus* Forster, similar to *Otolithus (Physiculus) bicaudatus* (Frost), 609.
Physonema Lev., syn., 26.
Phytomyza albiceps Mg., does not pupate in mine (Watt), 687.
 — should be *P. atricornis* (Watt), 687.
 — *atricornis* Mg., occ. in Europe (Watt), 687.
picta, *Leptothyra*.
pictum, *Epilobium*.
 pig, rate of growth, and: diet needed (Aston), 722.
pilosa, *Acaena Sanguisorbæ* var.
 — *Danthonia*.
 pilot, first Govt. appt., Wellington (Baillie), 705.
piluliformis, *Sorosporium*.
pimpinellifoliae, *Phragmidium, Rosae*.
 Pines, Isle of, coral-limestone (Benson), 125.
 pingao. See *Scirpus frondosus*.
pingue, *Linemera*.
 — *Rissoa*.
 "pining" in sheep (Aston), 723.
Pinna distans Hutton, with pl. (Murdoch), 158.
 — *lata* Hutton, with pl. (Murdoch), 157.
 — *plicata* Hutt., a fucoid (Murdoch), 157.
 Pintsch oil, analysis (Finlay), 444.
 Piroutet, M., New Caledonia, geol. (Benson), 124.
Pisania drewi Hutton, syn., 198.
pisaniopsis, *Anachis*.
Pittosporum patulum Hook. f., juvenile state not yet described (Petrie), 95.
 — *Turneri* n. sp. (Petrie), 95.
piupiu ahi, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 353.
Placunanomia zelandica (Gray), ident. (Finlay), 505-6.
 plaitwork, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
 Planet Deep (Benson), 123.
planifrons, *Paranephrops*.
planispirus, *Polinices*.
planisuturalis, *Natica*.
 Plantaginaceae, hosts of *Aecidium Plantaginis-variae* (Cunningham), 36.
Plantaginis-variae, *Aecidium*.
Plantago spatulata Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Plantaginis-variae*.
 — not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 444.
 plant-hoppers (Cixiidae) (Myers), 315-26.
planus n. var. *novae-zeelandiae*, *Otolithus (Raniceps)*.
platessa, *Callochiton*.
 Platt, J. T., ship-signals (Baillie), 704.
Platyptilia ferruginea Philp., first male record. (Philpott), 209.
plebeiana, *Crosidosema*.
 Pleistocene glaciation, Abbotsford (Park), 599.
Plesiotriton denanti Tate, resemb. to *Cymatrum* spp. (Finlay), 459.
Pleurococcus, trout-food (Phillipps), 332.
Pleurodon maorianus Hedley, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Target Gully, 496.
Pleuromeris. See *Venericardia (Pleuromeris) marshalli*.
Pleuromectidarum. See *Otolithus (Pleuromectidarum)*.
Pleurotoma albula Hutt., assoc. with *Cryptomella* (Finlay), 516.
 — *alta* Harris, type of *Parasyrinx* (Finlay), 514.

- Pleurotoma novae-zelandiae* Reeve, type of *Phenatoma* (Finlay), 515.
 — *otagoensis* O. Wilck. (Wilckens), 541.
 — *subalbula* Murd., assoc. with *Cryptomella* (Finlay), 516.
plicata, Pinna.
 Plimmer, J., "Noah's Ark" (Baillie), 709.
 Plimmer's Wharf (Baillie), 710.
 Plowright, C. B., *Tuberculina persicina*, occ. (Cunningham), 50.
 — *Urocystis Anemones*, infection by (Cunningham), 430.
plumbea, *Nidularia*.
plumosa, *Aglaophenia*.
Plumularia aglaophenoides v. Lendenfeld, same as *P. setacea* (Bale), 254.
 — *banksii* Gray, syn., 263.
 — *banksii* Hutton (not Gray), syn., 257.
 — *buski*, resembl. of *Thecocalculus heterogona* (Bale), 256.
 — *californica* Marktanner-Turneretscher, same as *P. setacea* (Bale), 253.
 — *corrugata* Nutting, syn., 252.
 — *formosa* Busk, syn., 261.
 — *huttoni* Coughtrey, syn., 257.
 — *incisa* Coughtrey, affin. to *Halicornaria rostrata* (Bale), 265.
 — syn., 257.
 — *lagenifera* Allman, rel. to *P. setacea*, &c. (Bale), 253.
 — *multinoda* Allman, diff. from *P. setacea* (Bale), 253.
 — syn., 252.
 — *palmeri* Nutting, syn., 252.
 — *pennatula* Hutton (not Ellis and Solander), syn., 257.
 — *setacea* (Ellis), with fig. (Bale), 252-53.
 — *setacea* Lamarck, syn., 252.
 — var. *opima* n. var., with fig. (Bale), 253, 254.
 — *tripartita* v. Lendenfeld, syn., 252.
 — *turgida* Bale, syn., 252.
 — *wattsi* Bale, with fig. (Bale), 254-55.
Plumulariidae (Bale), 252.
Poa anceps Forst. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — *aquatica* L., host of *Puccinia graminis* (Cunningham), 394.
 — *Kirkii* Buch., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — *Lindsayi* Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 Poaceae, hosts of *Puccinia Elymi* (Cunningham), 2.
Poa, *Uromyces*.
Poarum, *Ustilago*.
Podocarpus Hallii T. Kirk, in Westland (Holloway), 72.
 — *spicatus* R. Br., used for making war-gong (Andersen), 690; for making *pakuru*, 691.
 — *totara* A. Cunn., used for making war-gong (Andersen), 690.
Podocystis Fr., syn., 26.
 — *Lini* Fr., syn., 27.
Podosporium Lev., syn., 26.
 — *Lini* Lev., syn., 27.
 Poekillopteridae, incl. of *Aka* and *Agandecca* by Kirkaldy (Myers), 321 note.
 Pohue, Te, Maruiwi perished at (Andersen), 696.
Polinices Montfort. See *Uber* Humphreys.
 — *amphialus* Bartrum, ident. with *Uber kaawaensis* (Marwick), 566.
 — *amphialus* Sut., syn., 552, 569, 571.
 — *amphialus* Watson, syn., 452, 570.
 — *callosus* (Hutt.), syn., 561.
 — *gibbosus* (Hutt.), syn., 560.
 — *gibbosus* Sut., syn., 562, 563, 567.
 — *huttoni* Sut., syn., 555, 564.
 — *intracrassus* Finlay, syn., 561.
 — *laevis* (Hutt.), syn., 575.
 — *ovatus* Sut., syn., 555, 563, 567.
 — *planispirus* Suter (= *Natica suteri* Marwick), type (Marwick), 553.
 — syn., 555.
 — *pseudovitreus* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 452.
 — *vitreus* (Hutt.) (= *P. amphialus* Wats.), rel. to *P. pseudovitreus* (Finlay), 452.
 — not at Target Gully (Finlay), 504-5.
 — syn., 570.
 — (*Euspira*) *cinctus* (Hutton), syn., 574.
 — (*Mamma*) *ovatus* (Hutton), syn., 567.
 — (*Neverita*) *sagenus* Sut., syn., 563.
politus, *Circulus*.
 — *Elachorbis*.
Pollanthis, no strigil (Philpott), 220.
Pollenia Rob.-Desv., in key (Malloch), 638.
 — *fumosum* (Hutton), common (Malloch), 639.
Pollia compacta (Sut.), occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
 — varying form (Finlay), 507.
 Polycentropidae, in table (Tillyard), 285.
Polycystis Lev., syn., 429.
 — *Holci* Westnd., syn., 427.
 Polygonaceae, hosts of *Puccinia tiritea* (Cunningham), 394.
 — *Sphacelotheca* (Cunningham), 423.
 — *Ustilago* (Cunningham), 404.
Polygonum cinense, host of *Elateromyces Treubii* (Cunningham), 416.
 — *prostratum* (= *P. serrulatum*).
 — *serrulatum* Lag., host of *Sphacelotheca Hydropiperis* (Cunningham), 423.
Polymeria nigrocincta (Edwards), desc. of female, with fig. (Alexander), 653.
Polynices huttoni v. Iner., syn., 560.
polypyleura, *Liotella*.
 Polypodiaceae, hosts of *Milesina Histiopteridis* (Cunningham), 31.
polypodi, *Harmoloba*.
 — *Philocryptica*.
Polypodium Billardieri (Willd.) C. Chr., occ. (Holloway), 74.
 — *Cunninghamii* Hook., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall) 440.
 — *grammitidis* R. Br., occ. (Holloway), 78.
 — *serpens* = *Cyclophorus serpens*.
 polypodium-moth. See *Philocryptica polypodii*.
Polystichum capense J. Sm., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
 — *vestitum* (Forst. f.) Presl., occ. (Holloway), 74, 88.
polysulcata, *Estea*.
polyvincta, *Lironoba*.
polyzonias, *Sertularella*.
Ponera castanea ?? assoc. with *Oliarus oppositus* (Hudson), 343.

- pontis*, *Uber* (*Neverita*).
 Poperang Isld., geol. (Benson), 121.
 poporokaiwhiri. See *Hedycarya arborea*.
 population, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 363.
 Pora Taki, seller of *putorino* (Andersen), 693.
Porola, strigil (Philpott), 220.
porera used as sails (Rangi Hiroa), 361.
Porvna, strigil (Philpott), 217, 218.
 — *dinodes* Meyr., strigil (Philpott), 218.
 — *jocosa* Meyr., strigil, pl. (Philpott), face p. 224.
 — *signata* Walk., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 217.
poro, toggle for flute (Andersen), 694.
poro-toroa, toggle (Andersen), 695.
Porthesia, strigil (Philpott), 220.
 Portulacaceae, hosts of *Sorosporium* (Cunningham), 427.
porutu, musical instrument (Andersen), 694.
 post-Tertiary history of N.Z. (Henderson), 580-99.
Potamogeton Cheesemani, trout-food (Phillipps), 382, 386.
Potamopyrgus, trout-food (Phillips), 382.
 — *badia* Gould, occ. as semi-fossil (Finlay), 491.
 — *speleus* (Frauenfeld), sub-fossil occ. (Finlay), 492.
Potentillae, *Phragmidium*.
 — *Caecoma*.
 — *Puccinia*.
 — *Uredo*.
 Potsdamhafen. See *Monumbo*.
 Potter, A. A., and Coons, G. W., diff. in *Tilletia Tritici* and *T. levis* (Cunningham), 426.
 Potts, T. H., *Hymenophyllum Malingii*, occ. 83.
pouraka, a bait-rest (Rangi Hiroa), 356.
 Poverty Bay Institute no longer incorporated (Inst.), 753.
powaiwai, fire-fan (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
powhiri, fire-fan (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
praeconsors, *Natica*.
praecursorius, *Actaeon*.
pratti, *Orthophragmina*.
 precipice of 10,000 ft. (Benson), 118.
 prehistoric people, names of (Andersen), 696.
Prenaster cf. *alpinus*, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
 Price's Valley, forest (Laing & Wall), 438.
Priene, in key (Finlay), 463.
 — *retiolum* Hedley, occ. (Finlay), 462, 517.
 — — in key (Finlay), 464.
prisca, *Notosetia*.
 — *Sulconacca*.
 — *Turbonilla*.
 — subsp. *paroecca*, *Notosetia*.
prismatocarpus, *Juncus*.
pristis, *Idia*.
 — *Idiella*.
problematicus, *Sigaretus*.
Probotium miersii Chilton, syn., 270.
Procordulia smithii, trout-food (Phillipps), 385.
progama, *Nepiticula*.
progonopsis, *Nepiticula*.
propeovatus, *Uber*.
 property-list, from research grants (Inst.), 770.
prorepens, *Celmisia*.
prospiciens, *Atomotricha*.
Protocardia alata Sut. should be *P. patula* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 498.
 — *pulchella* (Gray), occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Awamoa, 511.
 — *sera* Hutt., prob. a syn. of *P. patula* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 498.
Protodolium speightii (Trechmann sp.) (Wilckens), 541.
Protosynaema quaestuosus n. sp. (Meyrick), 205.
 protozoa, fish-foods (Phillipps), 388.
protransenna, *Surcula*.
 proverb, Maori. See Maori proverb.
 proverbial saying, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
Psammobia should be *Gari* (Finlay), 497.
 — *lineolata* Grey, occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
pseudo-australis, *Ancilla*.
pseudo-cyperus, *Carex*.
Pseudohotia imperforata Sut., a *Collonista* (Finlay), 497.
Pseudopanax ferox T. Kirk, on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 498.
pseudorugata, *Ostostoma*.
 — *Pyrgulina*.
Pseudotoma Bell, rejectn. of name (Finlay), 515.
 — *excavata* (Sut.) [*Bathytoma*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
 — *suteri* Cossm. [*Bathytoma sulcata*], occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 508.
pseudovitreus, *Polinices*.
 — *Uber* (*Euspira*).
pseutes, *Venericardia*.
Psylchorema McL., in key, &c. (Tillyard), 286, 287.
 — *confusum* McL., female-wing venat. (Tillyard), 288.
 — *mimicum* McL., genotype (Tillyard), 288.
Ptilotum triquetrum Sw., occ. (Holloway), 89.
Pteris incisa. See *Histiopteris incisa*.
 — *tremula* R. Br., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 440.
Pteronotus angasi (Crosse) [*Murex*], occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
Ptychactractus, doubtful classific. (Finlay), 499.
 — *nodosoliratus* Sut. not congen. with *P. pukeuriensis* Sut. (Finlay), 500.
 — *pukeuriensis* Sut. not congen. with *P. nodosoliratus* Sut. (Finlay), 500.
 — — should be named *Brocchina pukeuriensis* (Sut.) (Finlay), 501.
 — — type of n. gen. *Inglisella* (Finlay), 513.
 — *tenuiliratus* Sut., congen. with *Bela infelix* Sut., &c. (Finlay), 499.
 — — type of *Rugobela* (Finlay), 514.
 — *tenuilirata*. See *Bela tenuilirata*.
pubens, *Epilobium*.
 Publication Committee. See N.Z. Institute.
 publications fund, members circularized (Inst.), 733.
 — of Inst. See N.Z. Institute.
Puccinia on *Angelica* and *Anisotome* (Cunningham), 6.
 — *Actaeae-Agropyri* Ed. Fisch., syn., 1.
 — *Actaeae-Elymi* Mayor, syn., 1.
 — *adspersa* Diet. et Holw., syn., 1.
 — *Agropyri* Ell. et Ev., syn., 1.
 — *agropyrina* Erikss., syn., 1.
 — — Arthur's classific. (Cunningham), 2.

- Puccinia Agrostidis* Plowr., syn., 1.
 — *alternans* Arth., syn., 1.
 — *Anisotominis* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 4, 12.
 — *Aquilegiae* Lagerh., syn., 1.
 — *Asperulae-odoratae* Wurth, occ. (Cunningham), 7.
 — *Caricis* Schroet., add. host (Cunningham), 394.
 — —, *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Celakovskiana* Bubak, occ. (Cunningham), 7.
 — *Celmisiae* n. sp., with figs. (Cunningham), 8, 13.
 — *chondroderma* Lindr., syn., 7.
 — *Chrysanthemii* Roze, *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *cinerea* Arth., syn., 1.
 — *Clematidis* Lagerh., syn., 1.
 — *compacta* Berk., syn., 46.
 — *Coprosmae* Cke., *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *cuniculi* G. H. Cunn. possible occ. (Cunningham), 46.
 — *difformis* K. et S., occ. (Cunningham), 7.
 — *dispersa* Erikss. et Henn. inclusion of *P. agropyrina* and *P. triticina* (Cunningham), 2.
 — *Elymi* Westendorp, with fig. (Cunningham), 1.
 — —, *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Euphrasiana* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 6, 12.
 — *fodiens* G. H. Cunn., add. host. (Cunningham), 395.
 — characteristics (Cunningham), 9.
 — *Foyana* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 3, 10.
 — *Galii* Schw., syn., 7.
 — *Galiorum* Link., syn., 7.
 — *graminis* Pers., add. hosts (Cunningham), 394.
 — *heketara* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 393, 396.
 — *Hierochloae* S. Ito differs from *Uredo karelu* (Cunningham), 41.
 — *Hoheriae* G. H. Cunn. is *P. Hoheriae* Wakef. (Cunningham), 395.
 — *Hoheriae* Wakef., *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Hydrocoryles* Cke., *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *juncophyla* Cke. et Mass., *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Magnusiana* Koern., aecidium of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* in cycle of (Cunningham), 34.
 — *missouriensis* Arth., syn., 1.
 — *Morrisoni* McAlp., *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *namua* n. sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 3, 11.
 — *novae-zelandiae* G. H. Cunn., add. hosts (Cunningham), 395.
 — *novo-zelandica* Bubak, occ. (Cunningham), 46.
 — *obliterata* Arth., syn., 1.
 — *Puccinia Oliganthae* McAlp., occ. (Cunningham), 8.
 — *Paniculariae* Arth., syn., 1.
 — *perplexans* Plowr., syn., 1.
 — *persistens* Plowr., syn., 1.
 — *Plagianthi* McAlp., *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Poaarum* Niels., *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Potentillae* Pers., syn., 19.
 — *pulverulenta* Grev., add. hosts (Cunningham), 395.
 — —, *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *punctata* Link., with fig. (Cunningham), 7.
 — —, *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Rosae* Schum., syn., 16.
 — *Sonchi* Roberge, with fig. (Cunningham), 10.
 — *tritea* G. H. Cunn., add. host (Cunningham), 394.
 — *tomipara* Trel., syn., 1.
 — *triariculata* Berk. et Curt., syn., 1.
 — *triticina* Erikss., Arthur's classific. (Cunningham), 2.
 — — syn., 1.
 — *Triticorum* Speg., syn., 1.
 — *Uncinatum* Diet. et Neg., add. host (Cunningham), 394.
 — —, *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Valantiae* Pers., occ. (Cunningham), 7.
 — *Wahlenbergiae* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 8, 13.
 — *whakatipu* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 4, 11.
 — —, *Darlucua Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *wyomensis* Arth., syn., 1.
*Puccinia*ceae, classific. (Cunningham), 14.
 — hosts of *Uredo* (Cunningham), 40.
Pucciniastrum Otth., charact. (Cunningham), 29; in key, 26.
 — *Abieti-Chamaenerii* Kleb., syn., 30.
 — *Epilobii* Otth., syn., 30.
 — *pustulatum* Dietel, with fig. (Cunningham), 30.
Pugnellus marshalli Trechmann, similarity to *Monalaria minor* (Marwick), 170.
 — See also *Conchothyra marshalli*.
pukaea. See *pumoana*.
 Pukekahu, fight at (Andersen), 695.
 Pukeuri fossil-beds (Finlay), 507, 508.
pukeuriensis, *Brocchinia*.
 — *Brookula*.
 — *Linemera*.
 — *Oolithus* (*Mertuccius*).
 — *Psychatractus*.
 — *Uber* (*Euspira*).
pulchella, *Dynamena*.
 — *Libellula*.
 — *Pycnocentroides*.
pulcherrimum, *Hymenophyllum*.
pulcherrimus, *Molophilus*.
pulchra, *Cominella*.
pulverulenta, *Puccinia*.
 pumice soils, iron in (Aston), 720.
pumila, *Corbula*.

- pumiloides*, *Sertularia*.
pumoana, used by crier (Andersen), 689; historic instruments, and sound of, 696.
punctata, *Puccinia*.
punctatum, *Dicaeoma*.
punctimargo, *Cixius*.
pura, *Scoparia*.
 Purari River, geol. (Benson), 116, 120.
purpurea, *Sertularella*.
pusio, *Cyathus*.
pustulata, *Melampsora*.
 — *Uredo*.
pustulatum, *Pucciniastrum*.
putara, construction and sound (Andersen), 696-97.
putatara. See *putara*.
putatere. See *putara*.
 Putauaki (Mount Edgumbe), wars at (Andersen), 696.
putorino, music of (Andersen), 693.
puwhawhango, in song (Andersen), 699.
Pycnocentria McL., affn. to *Pycnocentroides* Tillyard (Tillyard), 307-8.
 — *evecta* McL., wing-venat., fig. (Tillyard), 308.
Pycnocentroides n. g., with fig. (Tillyard), 307-8.
 — *chiltoni* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 308-9.
 — *hamiltoni* n. sp., with pl. and fig. (Tillyard), 311.
 — *olingoides* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 310.
 — *pulchella* n. sp., with figs. (Tillyard), 308, 310.
pygmaea, *Sertularella*.
pygmaeum, *Bulbophyllum*.
pyra, *Cassidea*.
Pyraloidea, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 219.
pyramidale, *Ataxocerithium*.
 — subsp. *robustum*, *Ataxocerithium*.
Pyrgolampros. See *Turbonilla* (*Pyrgolampros*).
Pyrgulina pseudorugata (M. & M.), occ. Awamoia (Finlay), 511.
Pyronata festiva, trout-food (Phillipps), 385.
pyrum, *Phalium*.
 — *Phalium labiatum* subsp.
- quadrilingulatum*, *Ataxocerithium*.
quadridens, *Sertularella*.
 — *Thuiaria*.
quadrifuga, *Sabatina*.
quadrimaculatus, *Calliphora*.
quaestuose, *Protosynaema*.
 "Queen of the Avon," first overseas vessel at Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 717.
 "Queen's Bond," or "Queen's Warehouse," Wellington (Baillie), 717.
 Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 715.
 Queensland coastal shelf (Benson), 127.
quirindus, *Xymene*.
quoyana, *Cominella*.
- ra*, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
radiale, *Cymatium*.
radiatus, *Chlamys*.
radiatus, *Pecten*.
radicis, *Myndus*.
 "Railroad," Rakaia Gorge (Dobson & Speight), 627.
 rainbow trout, food of (Phillipps), 388.
 rainfall. See meteorology.
 raised beaches, N.Z. post-Tertiary (Henderson), 582-91.
 Rakaia Gorge, so-called "Railroad" (Dobson & Speight), 627.
 — Valley of tectonic origin (Speight), 630.
ramosum, *Synthecium*.
ramulosa, *Sertularia*.
 Ramu River, geol. (Benson), 114, 117.
 Rangi Hiroa, Te, playing of nose-flute (Andersen), 694; *te reo irirangi*, 699.
 Rangi-nui-te-Ao, in proverbial saying (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
 Rangitoto, climate and ferns (Holloway), 89.
Raniceps. See *Otolithus* (*Raniceps*).
 Ranunculaceae, hosts of *Aecidium otagense* (Cunningham), 33.
 — *Puccinia Elymi* (Cunningham), 1.
 — *Puccinia Foyana* (Cunningham), 2.
 — *Urocystis* (Cunningham), 429.
Ranunculacearum, *Aecidium*.
Ranunculus depressus T. Kirk, host of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* (Cunningham), 34.
 — *Enysi* T. Kirk, host of *Puccinia Foyana* (Cunningham), 3.
 — *geraniifolius* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* (Cunningham), 34.
 — *insignis* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* (Cunningham), 34.
 — *Urocystis Anemones* (Cunningham), 430.
 — *Lyallii* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* (Cunningham), 34.
 — *nivicola* Hook., host of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* (Cunningham), 34.
 — *pachyrrhizus* Hook. f., host of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* (Cunningham), 34.
 — *repens* L., host of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* (Cunningham), 34.
 — infection experiments on (Cunningham), 430.
 Raoul, or Sunday Isld., climate and veg. (Holloway), 89-90.
 Rapaki, *putorino* from (Andersen), 693.
raranga and *whiri*, difference (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
rarum, *Hymenophyllum*.
rata, southern. See *Metrosideros lucida*.
 "Rattlesnake" at Wellington (Baillie), 700.
 Raupo Ngaohoehe, Te, prehistoric tribe (Andersen), 696.
rauru, a flat plait (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
Rauwenhoffi, *Tilletia*.
Readeri, *Ustilago*.
 reclamations, Wellington Harbour (Baillie), 710.
rectus, *Otolithus* (*Percidarum*).
redolens, *Hierochloa*.
 Reefton, climate and vegetation (Holloway), 86.
reflexus, *Rhizorus*.
regius, *Turris*.
 Regulations Committee. See N.Z. Institute.
 Rehetia mentioned (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
rehu, calabash-trumpet (Andersen), 689.

- remotifolius*, *Senecio*.
reniforme, *Trichomanes*.
reniformis, *Rochefortia*.
 Rennell Isld., geol. (Benson), 118, 123.
reo irirangi, te, in song (Andersen), 699.
repanda, *Dicranomyia*.
repens, *Ranunculus*.
 Research Grant Committee. See N.Z. Institute.
 research grants, 1923 (Inst.), 790.
 research work, report for ten years ending 1923 (Inst.), 766.
reticulata, *Eucopella*.
retiolum, *Priene*.
revolutum, *Cymatium*.
Rhagodia nutans R. Br., host of *Uredo Rhagodiae* (Cunningham), 43.
Rhagodiae, *Uredo*.
Rhapha scotosialis Walk., strigil (Philpott), 220.
Rhathamictis n. g. (Meyrick), 662.
 — *perspersa* n. sp. (Meyrick), 662.
Rhipogonum scandens Forst. (supplejack) used for *roria* (Andersen), 689.
Rhizorus reflexus (Hutt.) [*Volvulella*], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 508.
 Rhyacophilidae, key, &c. (Tillyard), 285-86.
Rhynchonella, occ. (Benson), 121.
Rhysosplax canaliculata (Q. & G.), occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
 Ridley, S. O., forms of *Sertularia episcopus* (Bale), 246.
rigida, *Rubus*.
Ringicula uniplicata Hutt., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Pukeuri, 508.
 Ringiculidarum gen. et. sp. indet., with pl. (Wilckens), 542.
riparia, *Uncinia*.
Rissoa, application of name (Finlay), 480.
 — group, charact. (Finlay), 481.
 — *atomus* Suter, syn., 488.
 — *filocincta* Hedley and Petterd, rel. to *Linemera* (Finlay), 483
 — *gradata* Hutt., syn., 483, 484.
 — *miseria* Desh., rel. to *Rissoina perplexa* (Finlay), 489.
 — *nana* (Lamk.), rel. to *Rissoina perplexa* (Finlay), 489.
 — *pingue* Webster, the only Recent *Linemera* of N.Z. (Finlay), 483.
 — *semisulcata* Hutt., classific. by M. & M. (Finlay), 480.
 — *vana* Hutt., syn. of *Potamopyrgus badia*, and occ. (Finlay), 491.
 Rissoids, Tertiary (Finlay), 480.
Rissoina group, charact. (Finlay), 482; in key, 493.
 — *chathamensis* (Hutt.), occ. (Finlay), 490.
 — — in key (Finlay), 494.
 — — rel. to *R. perplexa* (Finlay), 489.
 — *emarginata* (Hutt.), occ. (Finlay), 498.
 — — syn., 490.
 — *inca* D'Orb., in group (Finlay), 482.
 — *obliquecostata* M. & M., occ. (Finlay), 480, 490; in key, 494.
 — *perplexa* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 489; in key, 494.
 — *rugulosa* (Hutt.), syn., 490.
 — *vana* Hutt., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 Riverhead-Kaukapakapa dist., geol. (Bartrum), 139.
 Rivers, W. H. R., causes of racial extinction (Rangi Hiroa), 369.
rivertonensis, *Dardamula*.
 Roberts, E., lighthouse planned by (Baillie), 706, 707.
 Robertson's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 715.
robinii, *Macoma*.
robusta, *Bela*.
 — *Sertularella*.
robustum, *Ataxocerithium pyramidale* subsp.
robustus, *Xymene*.
Rochefortia reniformis Sut., occ. Taieri, &c. (Finlay), 517.
 Rodway, F. A., on host of *Aecidium monocystis* (Cunningham), 47.
Roestelia, in key (Cunningham), 32.
rohe, foot-gear (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
Rolfei, *Rubus*.
 Rongorongo and kumara (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
roria, proverb concerning (Andersen), 689; sketch, 689.
Rosa Eglentaria Mill. (= *R. rubiginosa* L.), host of *Phragmidium mucronatum* (Cunningham), 16.
 — *rubiginosa* L. See *R. Eglentaria*.
 Rosaceae, hosts of *Hamaspora acutissima* (Cunningham), 22.
 — — *Phragmidium mucronatum* (Cunningham), 16.
Rosae, *Aecidium*.
 — *Caeoma*.
 — *Puccinia*.
 — *Uredo*.
Rosae-centrifoliae, *Uredo*.
Rosae-pimpinellifoliae, *Phragmidium*.
Rosarium, *Phragmidium*.
 Ross Sea, subarctic region (Benson), 132.
rostrata, *Halicorma*.
Rostrupia Lagerh., based on abnormal *P. Elymi* (Cunningham), 2.
Rotalia, occ. (Bartrum), 149.
Rotifera, trout-food (Phillipps), 382.
 Rotti, geol. (Benson), 103, 104, 108.
 Rouffae River, geol. phases (Benson), 114.
 Rubia eae, hosts of *Aecidium lupiro* (Cunningham), 36.
 — — *Puccinia punctata* (Cunningham), 7.
rubicunda, *Septa*.
rubiginosa, *Rosa*.
rubra, *Festuca*.
 — *Tubiclava*.
Rubus australis Forst. f., host of *Hamaspora acutissima* (Cunningham), 22.
 — *moluceanus* L., host of *Hamaspora acutissima* (Cunningham), 21.
 — *rigida*, host of *Hamaspora longissima* (Cunningham), 21.
 — *Rolfei*, host of *Hamaspora acutissima* (Cunningham), 21.
rudis, *Borsonia*.
 — *Macra ovata* var.
rufa, *Astelobia*.
 — *Gnophomyia*.
 — — (*Astelobia*).
rufescens *Hymenophyllum*.

- ruffacies*, *Chrysomyia*.
ruffrons, *Cicrus*.
rufipes, *Cyathia*.
 — *Cyathus*.
rugata, *Odostomia*.
rugispora, *Nidula microcarpa* var.
Rugobela n. gen. (Finlay), 514.
rugosa, *Estea*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
rugulosa, *Rissoina*.
rust-fungi. See *Uredinales*.
rutidolomum, *Vexillum*.
- Sabatinea aemula* n. sp., with figs. (Philpott), 667.
 — *aurantiaca* n. sp., with figs. (Philpott), 668.
 — *chrysargyra* Meyr., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 217.
 — *quadrijuga* Meyr., strigil, figs. (Philpott), 217.
 Saccardo, P. A., bristles on spores of *Darlucula Filum* (Cunningham), 49.
sackenii, *Gynoplistia*.
sagenus, *Polinices* (Neverita).
 — *Uber*.
 Sahul Bank, stable portion of Pacific region (Benson), 99.
 sails, Maori, &c. (Rangi Hiroa), 360-61.
 St. Matthias Isld. (Mussau), geol. (Benson), 121.
 St. Oswald, Lord, collection (Andersen), 693.
Salmo, trout-food (Phillips), 382.
 — *irideus*, food of (Phillips), 388.
 — — stomach-contents (Phillips), 383
 et seq.
Salvelinus fontinalis, food of (Phillips), 388.
 Samoan fly-whisk (Rangi Hiroa), 354-55.
 — Observatory. See N.Z. Inst. S.O. Committee.
 San Christoval, geol. (Benson), 121.
 sandals, Maori, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 357.
 Sandwich Islds. See *Efaté*.
sanguinolentum, *Hymenophyllum*.
Sanguisorbæ, *Acaena*.
 — var. *pilosa*, *Acaena*.
 Santa Anna, geol. (Benson), 121.
Saponariae, *Sorosporium*.
 Saruvaged Range, geol. (Benson), 116, 117.
sativa, *Avena*.
saundersii, *Seba*.
 Savu, on geanticlinal ridge (Benson), 103.
Saxicava arctica (L.), occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 509;
 Target Gully, 496.
saxosa, *Xysmatodoma*.
scabrum, *Agropyron*.
 — *Hymenophyllum*.
Scalaria corulum (Hutt.) = *Lissospira corulum* (Hutt.), (Finlay), 526.
scalpellum, *Mactra*.
scalptus, *Uber*.
scandens, *Hebella*.
 — *Lafœa*.
 — *Rhipogonum*.
scariosus, *Uromyces*.
Schefflera digitata Forst., occ. (Holloway), 77.
Schismope brevis var. *laevigata* Iredale, occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
- Schistophleps albida* Walk., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 221, 222.
Schizotricha in classific. (Bale), 252.
Schoenus Carsei Cheesem., host of *Sorosporium solidum* (Cunningham), 429.
 Schouten Islds., geol. (Benson), 119, 120.
 Science Congress, 1926, meeting (Inst.), 776.
Scirpi, *Ustilago*.
Scirpi-nodosi, *Uredo*.
Scirpus antarcticus Linn., not on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 444.
 — *aucklandicus* Boeck., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 444.
 — *frondosus*, used for belts (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 — *inundatus* Poir., host of *Uredo Scirpi-nodosi* (Cunningham), 42.
 — *nodosus* Rottb., host of *Sorosporium Neillii* (Cunningham), 428.
sclerotiformis, *Cintractia*.
 — *Ustilago*.
scobina, *Lepsiella*.
Scoparia falsa n. sp. (Philpott), 208.
 — *gracilis* n. sp. (Philpott), 209.
 — *pura* n. sp. (Philpott), 208.
Scopelus. See *Otolithus* (*Scopelus*).
scotosialis, *Rhapsa*.
 Scrophulariaceae, hosts of *Puccinia Euphrasiana* (Cunningham), 6.
scruposa, *Portria*.
sculpta, *Otolithus* (*Gadus*) *elegans* var. *sculptilis*, *Merelina*.
sculpturatum, *Cymatium*.
scutulata, *Struthiolaria*.
 — *Tylospira*.
 sea-bristles (*Plumularia setacea*) (Bale), 252.
 sea-level in N.Z., post-Tertiary changes (Henderson), 580-99.
 sea-walls, Wellington (Baillie), 710.
 Seager's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 715.
Seba antarctica, form (Chilton), 269.
 — *saundersii* Stebbing, syn., 269.
 — *typica* (Chilton), occ. (Chilton), 269.
Secalis, *Tilletia*.
sectus, *Pecten*.
secunda, *Aglaophenia*.
secundus, *Hemicarpus*.
 — *Lytocarpus*.
segetum, *Ustilago*.
 — var. *Avenae*, *Ustilago*.
 — var. *decipiens*, *Uredo*.
 — var. *Hordei*, *Ustilago*.
 — var. *Hordei* forma *nuda*, *Ustilago*.
 — — forma *tecta*, *Ustilago*.
 — var. *Tritici*, *Ustilago*.
Selaginopsis dichotoma Billard, syn., 237.
 — *monilifera* (Hutton), occ. (Bale), 237.
selectum, *Calliostoma*.
selenitis, *Gracilaria*.
Selidosema, strigil (Philpott), 224.
sella, *Orthophragma*.
 Selwyn, A., Wellington winds (Baillie), 702.
 — River rapids, Senonian fossils (Wilckens), 539.
semiannularis, *Danthonia*.
 — var. *nigricans*, *Danthonia*.
 — var. *setifolia*, *Danthonia*.

- semisulcata*, *Estea*.
 — *Rissoa*.
semiteres, *Nuculana*.
semiumdulata, *Trigonia*.
Semo Buchanan White, charact. (Myers), 316, 320.
 — in key (Myers), 317.
 — *clypeatus* Buchanan White, with pl. (Myers), 320–21.
Senecio bellidioides Hook. f., not the food-plant of *Neptilicula erechthitus* (formerly *N. tricentra*) (Watt), 687.
 — *Kirkii* Hook. f., occ. (Holloway), 89.
 — *Lyallii* Hook. f., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 442.
 — *Matthewsii* sp. nov. (Petrie), 434.
 — *remotifolius* n. sp. (Petrie), 96.
 — *remotifolius* sp. nov. (Petrie), 435.
 — *Spedeni* sp. nov. (Petrie), 434.
senectus, *Erato*.
senex, *Galeodea*.
senisculus, *Uber*.
 Senonian, Upper, fossils (Wilckens), 539.
 Sepik River, geol. (Benson), 114, 117, 119.
Sepimentum Hutton = *Pollenia* Rob.-Desv. (Malloch), 639.
 — *demissum* Hutt., syn., 639.
 — *fumosum* Hutt., syn., 639.
Septa rubicunda Perry, syn., 462.
sera, *Protocardia*.
Sericea spectans Guen., (Philpott), 211.
 Sericostomatidae, key, &c. (Tillyard), 285, 307.
Seriola lalandii (kingfish), food value (Malcolm and Hamilton), 376.
serotina, *Limnophilella*.
serpens, *Cyclophorus*.
Serpula ouyensis Chapman (Finlay), 449.
Serpulorbis siphon (Lamk.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
Serranus. See *Otolithus* (*Serranus*).
serrata, *Aristotelia*.
serrulatum, *Polygonum*.
Sertularella angulosa Bale, classific. (Bale), 240.
 — *capillaris* Allman, syn., 239.
 — *columnaria* Briggs, occ. (Bale), 239.
 — *crassiuscula* n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 240.
 — *edentula* n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 237.
 — *episcopus* Allman, syn., 245.
 — *fusiformis* Hincks var. *nana* Hartlaub, syn., 227, 240.
 — *indivisa*, variation in form (Bale), 241.
 — *integra* Allman, occ. (Bale), 242.
 — *johnstoni* Coughtrey, syn., 239.
 — *johnstoni* (Gray), occ. (Bale), 239.
 — *mediterranea* Hartlaub, *S. polyzonias* from Bass Strait related to (Bale), 242.
 — *microgna* var. *Lendenfeld*, classific. (Bale), 240.
 — *minima*, classific. (Bale), 236.
 — *polyzonias* (Lin.), occ. (Bale), 242.
 — —, *S. simplex* differs (Bale), 240.
 — —, *S. simplex* differs (Bale), 240.
 — *purpurea* Kirchenpauer, syn., 239.
 — *pygmaea*, classific. (Bale), 239.
 — *quadridentis* (Bale), occ. (Bale), 242.
 — *quadridentis* Ritchie, syn., 242.
 — *robusta* Coughtrey, classific. (Bale), 240.
 — —, a renaming of *S. simplex* (Bale), 227.
- Sertularella simplex* Coughtrey, *S. tenella* included in (Bale), 227.
 — — syn., 240.
 — *simplex* (Hutton), with fig. (Bale), 240.
 — *solidula* Bale, occ. &c. (Bale), 227.
 — — and *S. crassiuscula* n. sp. (Bale), 241.
 — *solidula* Hartlaub, syn., 240.
 — *subarticulata* Briggs, syn., 242.
 — *subarticulata* (Coughtrey), occ. (Bale), 242.
 — *tenella* (Alder), identity (Bale), 227.
 — *tenella* Hartlaub, syn., 240.
 — *tridentata* Hartlaub, syn., 236.
Sertularia australis (Kirchenpauer), dwarf form of *S. unguiculata* (Bale), 248.
 — *bispinosa* Billard, syn., 248.
 — *bispinosa* Farquhar, syn., 248.
 — *bispinosa* (Gray), desc. (Bale), 248
 — *crinis* Allman, classific. (Bale), 246.
 — — syn., 246.
 — *delicula* Hutton, syn., 239.
 — *elegans* Coughtrey, syn., 251.
 — *elongata* Farquhar, syn., 252.
 — *episcopus* (Allman), desc. (Bale), 245.
 — *fasciculata* (Kirchenpauer), descrip. (Bale), 246.
 — *furcata* Trask, ident. (Bale), 247.
 — *fusiformis* Hutton, syn., 245.
 — — ? (non Hincks), ident. with *S. episcopus* (Bale), 246.
 — *huttoni* Marktanner-Turneretscher, syn., 252.
 — *insignis* Thompson, syn., 252.
 — *johnstoni* Gray, syn., 239.
 — *longicosta* Coughtrey, syn., 245.
 — *mc callumi* (M. & T.), similarity to *S. episcopus* (Bale), 245.
 — *macrocarpa* Bale, similarity of *S. episcopus* (Bale), 245.
 — *minima* Farquhar, syn., 248.
 — *minima* Thompson, desc. (Bale), 248–49.
 — *monilifera* Hutton, syn., 237.
 — *operculata* Farquhar, syn., 246.
 — *operculata* Hartlaub, syn., 246.
 — *operculata* Lin., synonyms of (Bale), 246
 — *operculata* (?) Thompson, syn., 246.
 — *orthogonia* Busk., syn., 250.
 — *pumiloides* Bale, variety of *S. minima* (Bale), 249.
 — *ramulosa* Coughtrey, classific. (Bale), 246.
 — — syn., 246.
 — *setacea* Linné, syn., 252.
 — *simplex* Coughtrey, syn., 240.
 — *simplex* Hutton, syn., 240.
 — *subpinnata* Hutton, syn., 239.
 — *trispinosa* Coughtrey, desc. (Bale), 248.
 — *unguiculata* Busk., occ. (Bale), 248.
 — *unguiculata* Farquhar, syn., 248.
 — *unilateralis* Allman, desc. (Bale), 248.
- Sertulariidae* (Bale), 236.
setacea, *Aglaophenia*.
 — *Corallina*.
 — *Plumularia*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 — var. *opima*, *Plumularia*.
setifolia, *Danthonia semiannularis* var.
setulosa, *Nertera*.
 Shag Point beds, age (Finlay), 449.

- Shag Point, age and fauna (Wilckens), 544.
 Sharp, D., combing-organ of insects (Philpott), 215.
 — resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 728.
 sheep, and bush sickness (Aston), 720.
 shell-characters, relative importance of (Marwick), 166.
 shell-nomenclature, Naticidae (Marwick), 548.
 Sherman, H. C., amount of iron needed by human being (Aston), 722.
shikokianus, *Uromyces*.
 shore-line of N.Z., post-Tertiary changes (Henderson), 580-99.
 Shortland, E., Maori sandals (Rangi Hiroa), 358.
 Shortland, W., report on Wellington Harbour (Baillie), 702.
Sigarethus carinatus Hutt., syn., 578.
 — *cinctus* Hutt., syn., 574.
 — *drewi* Murdoch, type (Marwick), 574; syn., 576.
 — *problematicus* Desh., type (Marwick), 577.
 — *subglobosus* Sowerby, syn., 575.
 — *undulatus* Hutt., syn., 575.
 — (*Natacina*) *cinctus* Hutt., syn., 574.
 signal-stations, Wellington (Baillie), 704.
signata, *Porina*.
Signeta flammata Butl., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 223.
Silicularia bilabiata (Coughtrey), with fig. (Bale), 233.
 — *campanularia* Bale, syn., 234.
 — *campanularia* (v. Lendenfeld), form of (Bale), 233, 234-35.
 silver southern-beech. See *Nothofagus Menziesii*.
Simaethis albifasciata n. sp. (Philpott), 213.
 — *tillyardi* n. sp. (Philpott), 666-67.
simile, *Crucibulum*.
similis, *Cyathus*.
 — *Mnesarchaea*.
 — *Orthenches*.
 — *Persectania*.
 — *Struthiolariopsis*.
simplex, *Laomedea*.
 — *Nucula*.
 — *Parascyphus*.
 — *Sertularella*.
 — *Sertularia*.
 — *Thyroscyphus*.
simplicella, *Stomopteryx*.
Sinclairii, *Celmisia*.
Simum Bolten (Marwick), 574; range, 546.
 — occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *carinatum* (Hutt.), not at Target Gully (Finlay), 506.
 — — syn., 588.
 — *cinctum* (Hutton), syn., 572.
 — *cinctum* Sut., syn., 575.
 — *fornicatum* Suter, with pl. (Marwick), 574; range, 548.
 — *infimum* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 574.
 — *miocaenicum* (Sut.), occ. Awamoia (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 509; Target Gully, 496.
 — — syn., 575.
 — *undulatum*.
 — (*Eunatacina*) *cinctum* (Hutton), with pl. (Marwick), 574.
Simum (*Eunatacina*) *drewi* (Murdoch), syn., 576.
 — — *elegans* Sut., syn., 574.
sipho, *Serpulorbis*.
Siphonalia, name displaced (Finlay), 501.
 — *caudata* (Q. & G.), a *Verconella* (Finlay), 501.
 — *conoidea* (Zitt.), an *Aethocola* (Finlay), 501.
 — *costata* (Hutt.), an *Aethocola* (Finlay), 501.
 — *dilatata* (Q. & G.), a *Verconella* (Finlay), 501.
 — *dilatata* (Q. & G.) should be *Verconella adusta* (Phil.), (Finlay), 501.
 — *excelsa* Sut., a *Verconella* (Finlay), 501.
 — *nodosa zitteli* Sut., an *Aethocola* (Finlay), 501.
 — *subreflexa* (Sow.), a *Verconella* (Finlay), 501.
 "Sir George Grey's reclamation" (Baillie), 711.
Skenella group, charact. (Finlay), 482.
 — absent from N.Z. Tert. (Finlay), 482.
 — *georgiana* Pfr., in group (Finlay), 482.
 — *pfefferi* Suter, occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
 Skinner, H. D., Maori sandals (Rangi Hiroa), 357.
 Smith, H. Guthrie., elected to fellowship (Inst.), 775.
 Smith, S. P., Nruene belts (Rangi Hiroa), 350.
 — resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 728.
 Smith and Co., J., warehouse over "Inconstant" (Baillie), 709.
smithii, *Procordulia*.
 smut-control (Cunningham), 400.
 smut-spores, viability (Cunningham), 426.
 smuts of N.Z. (Cunningham), 397-433.
 Snow Mts., geol. phases (Benson), 113.
sobrina, *Leperina*.
 soils producing bush sickness (Aston), 720.
Solanderi, *Nothofagus*.
Solandri, *Carex*.
Solariella, species congeneric (Finlay), 520.
Solecirtus bensoni n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 471, 473.
 — *chiltonensis* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 472, 473.
 — *evolutus* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 472, 473.
 — *legrandi* Tate, rel. to *S. bensoni* and *S. evolutus* (Finlay), 472.
solida, *Natica*.
 — *Urocystis*.
 — *Ustilago*.
solidula, *Sertularella*.
solidium, *Dentalium*.
 — *Sorosporium*.
 Solomon Islds., geol. (Benson), 119, 120, 121.
Somatochlora, trout-food (Phillipps), 385.
 Somes Isld. light erected (Baillie), 709.
 — — stone used in reclamations (Baillie), 712.
Sonchi, *Puccinia*.
Sonchus Tourn., food-plant of *Phytomyza atricornis* (Watt), 687.
 — *oleraceus* L., host of *Puccinia Sonchi* (Cunningham), 10.
 song, indefinite phrases of (Andersen), 697; length of lines and stanzas, 697-98; nomenclature, Maori, 698-99.
 — sung to *pakuru* (Andersen), 692.
Sophora tetraptera J. Miller. See *Edwardisia tetraptera*.

- Sophorae, Aecidium.*
Sophorae-flavescentis, Uromyces.
Sophorae-japonicae, Uromyces.
soror, Bullinella.
 — *Cylichnella.*
Sorosporium, characters (Cunningham), 427.
 — in key (Cunningham), 403.
 — *Neillii* n. sp., with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 428.
 — *piluliformis*, diff. from *S. Neillii* (Cunningham), 428.
 — *Saponariae* Rud., spore-formation on (Cunningham), 427.
 — *solidum* (Berkeley) McAlpine, with fig. (Cunningham), 429.
 Southern Alps, southern bifurcation (Benson), 129.
 southern-beech. See *Nothofagus Menziesii*.
 Southland rocks (Benson), 128, 129.
southlandicus, Uredo.
 sow-thistle. See *Sonchus*.
Sparidarum. See *Otolithus (Sparidarum)*.
sparsa, Gelechia.
Spatangus, occ. (Benson), 125 note.
spathulata, Plantago.
spatiosum, Cardium.
spectabilis, Celmisia.
spectans, Sericea.
 Speden, J., growth of *Veronica trifida* (Petrie), 437.
Spedeni, Senecio.
speighti, Anachis.
 — *Callanaitis.*
 — *Chione.*
 — *Dalmasiceras.*
 — *Neritopsis.*
 — *Protodolium.*
speleus, Potamopyrgus.
spengleri, Cymatium.
Sphaacelotheca, characters (Cunningham), 421.
 — in key (Cunningham), 403.
 — *Hydropiperis* (Schumacher) de Bary, with fig. (Cunningham), 423.
Sphaeria Filum Biv.-Bern., syn., 48.
sphaerococca, Tilletia.
 Sphingidae, strigil, with fig. and pl. (Philpott), 222.
Sphinx convolvuli L., strigil, pl. (Philpott), face p. 224.
spicatus, Podocarpus.
 spinach, food-plant of *Haplomyza chenopodii* (Watt), 684.
spinifera, Aethocola.
 — *Struthiolaria.*
Spinifex hirsutus Lab., host of *Cintractia Spinifexis* (Cunningham), 420.
Spinifexis, Cintractia.
 — *Ustilago.*
 Spinks, W., wharfinger, Wellington (Baillie), 717.
spinosa, Struthiolaria.
spirale, Globisium.
spiralis, Ampullina.
 — *Fusinus.*
spirata, Natica.
Spirifera disjuncta. See *S. verneulii*.
 — *verneulii (S. disjuncta)*, occ. (Benson), 106.
- Spisula aequilateralis* (Desh.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
squarrosa, Aciphylla.
staceyi, Lelo.
stadialis, Cassidea.
 Standing Committee. See N.Z. Inst.
 Stanley, E. R., Halmahera arc (Benson), 113.
 — N. Guinea, tectonics (Benson), 114 *et seq.*
 Statistics, Maori population (Rangi Hiroa), 363–66, 371–74.
 Steinmann and Wilckens, characters of *Struthiolarella* (Marwick), 164, 165, 166.
stella, Orthophragma.
 — *Patelloida.*
Stellaria media Cyrill., food-plant of *Haplomyza chenopodii* (Watt), 684.
stellata, Orthophragma.
stenocerca, Hydrobiocella.
Stenotheca adhaerens Chilton, syn., 270.
 — *assimilis* Chevreux, syn., 270.
 — *dolfusii* Chevreux, syn., 270.
 — *miersii* Stebbing, syn., 270.
 — *valida* Dana, occ. and form (Chilton), 270.
 — *validus* Dana, syn., 270.
stercorea, Cyathia.
 — *Nidularia.*
stercoreus, Cyathia.
Stereotheca acanthostoma, similar to *S. zelandica* (Bale), 251.
 — *elongata* (Lamouroux) (Bale), 252.
 — *huttoni* (Marktanner-Turneretscher), occ. (Bale), 252.
 — *zelandica* (Gray), desc. (Bale), 251.
 Stewart Isld., climate and ferns of (Holloway), 84.
 — deer (Inst.), 751; report on spread, 755; control of, 758.
stibarochila, Brookula.
Stichopsora Diet., syn., 25.
stigma, Hydrobosis.
 stinking-smut. See *Tilletia levis*.
 Stock, A., Wellington astronomical clock (Baillie), 705.
 Stokes, J. L., time-signals, Wellington (Baillie), 705.
Stomopteryx simplicella (Walk.), N.Z. occ., with figs. (Philpott), 666.
 Stowell, H. See Hare Hongi.
straminea, Struthiolaria.
stramineus, Murex.
 — *Struthiolaria.*
strangei, Nucula.
Streptochetus n. sp., prob. a *Voluta* (Finlay), 506.
striaeformis, Tilletia.
 — *Ustilago.*
striata, Ampullina.
 — *Bullinella.*
 — *Crepidula.*
 — *Evane.*
 — *Onoba.*
striatula, Emarginula.
striatus, Nummulites.
strictum, Trichomanes.
 strigil of Lepidoptera (Philpott), 215–24.
strigulata, Mallobathra.
striolata, Mesalia.
Struthiolarella Stein. & Wilck., in classific. (Marwick), 161, 162, 164.

- Struthiolarella nordenskjoeldi* Wilckens, with fig. and pl. (Marwick), 165.
 — *ornata* (Sowerby), with fig. (Marwick), 164-65.
Struthiolaria Lamarck, in classific. (Marwick), 162, 174.
 — phylogeny (Marwick), 163.
 — subdivisions (Marwick), 166.
 — *acuminata* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 185.
 — ally found in Wanganui (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *ameghinoi* von Ihering, with fig. and pl., in classific. (Marwick), 164, 165.
 — *armata* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 183.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *australis* Gmelin, syn., 187.
 — *calcar* Hutton, with pl. (Marwick), 176.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
 — *callosa* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 182.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *canaliculata* Zittel, with pl. (Marwick), 184.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *cincta* Hutton, with pl. (Marwick), 178.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — var. C Hutton, syn., 176.
 — *cingulata* Zittel, with pl. (Marwick), 179.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — syn., 189.
 — subsp. *monilifera* Suter, syn., 186.
 — var. B Hutton, syn., 186.
 — *convexa* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 188.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *crenulata* Lamarck, syn., 187.
 — *errata* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 180.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *fortis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 183.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *fossa* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 188, 189.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *fraseri* Hector, syn., 181.
 — *fraseri* Hutton, with pl. (Marwick), 181.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *gigas* Sowerby, syn., 180.
 — *inermis* Sowerby, syn., 187.
 — *lirata* Tate, with fig. (Marwick), 163.
 — *media* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 187.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *minor* Marshall, syn., 174.
 — *mirabilis* (Smith), charact., with fig. (Marwick), 165.
 — *monilifera* Suter, with pl. (Marwick), 186.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *nodosa* Gray, syn., 180.
 — *nodulosa* Lamarck, syn., 180.
 — *obesa* Hutton, with pl. (Marwick), 184.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 184.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
Struthiolaria obesa, occ.: Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — (*Pellicaria*) *obesa* Hutton, syn., 184.
 — *papillaria* Gray, syn., 180.
 — *papillosa* Martyn, syn., 181.
 — *papulosa* (Martyn), with pl. (Marwick), 175, 180.
 — devel. of shell, with fig. (Marwick), 166, 167.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *parva* Suter, with pl. (Marwick), 187.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *rugosa* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 189.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *scutulata* Desh., syn., 187.
 — *spinifera* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 177.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *spinosa* Hector, with pl. and fig. (Marwick), 167, 176, 177.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510.
 — occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — *spinosa* Hutton, syn., 178.
 — *straminea* Gmelin, syn., 180.
 — *stramineus* Woodward, syn., 180.
 — *subspinosa* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 175, 178.
 — devel. of shell, with fig. (Marwick), 167.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *subspinosa* Marwick, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Awamoa, 511; Pukeuri, 509; Target Gully, 496.
 — *sulcata* Hector, syn., 185.
 — *sulcata* Hutton, syn., 184, 185.
 — *sulcata* Jonas, syn., 180.
 — *tricarinata* Lesson, with pl. (Marwick), 186.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *tuberculata* Hutton, with pl. (Marwick), 178.
 — group diag. (Marwick), 168.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — occ., Target Gully (Finlay), 496, 502.
 — syn., 176.
 — subsp. *concinna* Suter, syn., 173.
 — classific. (Marwick), 163.
 — *vermis* (Martyn), with pl. (Marwick), 187.
 — group (Marwick), 168, 170, 171.
 — protoconch, fig. (Marwick), 163.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — *tricarinata* Lesson, syn., 186.
 — *vernis* not *S. vermis* (Marwick), 169.
 — not syn. of *Buccinum scutulatum* (Marwick), 170.
 — *zelandiae* Marshall and Murdoch, with pl. (Marwick), 185.
 — stratigraphical range (Marwick), 172.
 — sp. Zittel (Marwick), 182.
Struthiolariidae Fischer (Marwick), 161-90.
Struthiolariopsis Wilckens, classific. (Marwick), 161.
 — *ferrieri* (Phil.), fig. (Marwick), 161.
 — *similis* Wilckens, desc. and fig. (Marwick), 162.

- Stuart and Co., A. P., building at Customhouse Quay, Wellington (Baillie), 719.
- stuchburyi*, *Chione*.
- Stylidiaceae. See Candolleaceae.
- subalbula*, *Pleurotoma*.
- subalta*, *Leucosyrinx*.
- subantarcticus*, *Onithochiton*.
- subarticulata*, *Sertularella*.
- *Thuaria*.
- subcallimorpha*, *Euthria*.
- subcorticinum*, *Phragmidium*.
- subdola*, *Carex*.
- *Tortrix*.
- subfatusus*, *Aphineurus* (*Nesormosia*).
- subflavescens*, *Notosetia*.
- subglobosus*, *Sigaretus*.
- sublabiata*, *Crossea*.
- sublaevis*, *Talopena*.
- sublata*, *Natica*.
- suboblonga*, *Cytherea*.
- submontana*, *Macromastrix*.
- Subonoba*, in group (Finlay), 481.
- absent from N.Z. Tert. (Finlay), 482.
- *foveauxiana* (Suter), occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
- *fumata* (Sut.), in group (Finlay), 481.
- subnobilis*, *Otolithus* (*Dentex*).
- subpinnata*, *Sertularia*.
- subreflexa*, *Siphonalia*.
- *Verconella*.
- subrosea*, *Dosinia*.
- subsimile*, *Phragmidium*.
- subspinosa*, *Struthiolaria*.
- subsulcata*, *Cytherea*.
- subtatei*, *Elachorbis*.
- subtennis*, *Chiltonia*.
- subterraneus*, *Paraleptamphopus*.
- subtransennus*, *Ficus*.
- subtriangulata*, *Amphidesma*.
- suciensis*, *Nautilus*.
- Sucking, Mt., geol. (Benson), 118.
- Suess, E., first Australian arc (Benson), 119.
- New Guinea, grouping of islands to S.E. (Benson), 119.
- Philippine and Sunda Archipel. trend-lines, 103.
- Vitu Levu in geol. hist. of Aust. (Benson), 99.
- Sula Islds., Jurassic sediments (Benson), 104, 105, 106, 107, 113.
- Sula Besi, geol. phases (Benson), 106.
- sulcata*, *Bathytoma*.
- *Belophos*.
- *Struthiolaria*.
- subsp. *davisi*, *Astraea*.
- sulcatus*, *Otolithus* (*Scopelus*).
- Sulconacca* n. gen. (Marwick), 556; in key, 557; range, 546.
- *compressa* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 558.
- *prisca* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 557; in key, 557; range, 547.
- *suturalis* (Hutton), with pl. (Marwick), 557; in key, 557; range, 547.
- *vaughani* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 558; type, 556.
- Sumatra. See Malay Archipel.
- sumatraensis*, *Actinacis*.
- Sumba, geol. (Benson), 102, 105.
- Sunda Archipel., trend-lines, &c. (Benson), 103, 113.
- Sea, depth (Benson), 101 note.
- Sunday Isld. See Raoul.
- superba*, *Leptopteris*.
- supplejack. See *Rhipogonum scandens*.
- suprasculpta*, *Alvania*.
- Surcula* should be *Turricula* (Finlay), 498.
- *huttoni* Sut., probably a *Turricula oamarutica* Sut. (Finlay), 503.
- *oamarutica* Sut., occ. at Target Gully (Finlay), 502.
- *protansenna* M. & M., incl. in *Parasyrinx* (Finlay), 514.
- Suter, H., *Alcithoe* treated as subgen. of *Fulgovaria* (Marwick), 200.
- *Ancilla opima* confused with *A. depressa* (Marwick), 201.
- *Anomia undata* and *A. huttoni*, identific. (Marwick), 192.
- *Cominella hamiltoni*, confusion with *C. quoyana* (Murdoch), 198.
- *Mitra armorica*, ident. (Finlay), 468.
- *Struthiolaria tricarinata*, synonymy of (Marwick), 186.
- *Struthiolaria spinosa* and *S. tuberculata*, confusion (Marwick), 177.
- suteri*, *Admete*.
- *Ataxocerithium*.
- *Calliostoma*.
- *Cymatium*.
- *Natica* (*Magnatica*).
- *Pseudotoma*.
- var. *fragile*, *Calliostoma*.
- sutherlandi*, *Natica*.
- *Natica* (*Magnatica*).
- suturalis*, *Ampullina*.
- *Ampullina* (*Megatylotus*).
- *Lunatia*.
- *Sulconacca*.
- Sveltia* n. sp. of Suter a *Vexillum* (Finlay), 496.
- Swingle, W. T. See Kellerman, W. A., and Swingle.
- Sydow, P. and H., *Accidium disseminatum* and *Melampsora Kusanoi*, ident. (Cunningham), 27.
- symmetrica*, *Turritella*.
- Sympetrum bipunctatum*, trout-food (Phillipps), 385.
- Symplectoscyphus australis* Marktanner-Turner-etscher, syn., 239.
- Synchorema* n. g., in key, &c. (Tillyard), 286, 296-97.
- *zygoneura* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 296-97.
- Syncoryne eximia* Allman, desc. (Bale), 229.
- *tenella* (Farquhar), desc. (Bale), 228.
- sp., occ. (Bale), 227, 229.
- sp., Hartlaub, occ. (Bale), 229.
- Synemon hesperoides* Feld., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 219.
- Syntheceidae* (Bale), 250.
- Syntheceium campylocarpum* Allman, syn., 250.
- *campylocarpum* Inaba, syn., 250.
- *elegans* Allman, occ. (Bale), 251.
- *orthogonia* Bale, syn., 250.
- *orthogonium* (Busk.), classific. (Bale), 250.

- Syntheticium orthogonium* Jaederholm, syn., 250.
 — *patulum*, likeness to *S. orthogonium* (Bale), 250.
 — *ramosum* Allman, syn., 251.
 Syntomidae, strigil (Philpott), 222.
 Syrphidae (Miller), 281-84.
- Tabar Isld., geol. (Benson), 121.
tahu, in song (Andersen), 699.
taitae, *Aethicola*.
takiri ikiri process (Rangi Hiroa), 353.
takitaki, in plaiting, misprint for *takitahi* (Rangi Hiroa), 360.
 — in song (Andersen), 699.
Talopena, use of name (Finlay), 520.
 — *eublacvis* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 520.
tapu of fire blown with breath (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
Tarache nivipicta Butl., strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 220, 221.
Taraxacum magellanicum Comm., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 442.
 Target Gully and Wanganui beds (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — Molluscan fauna, Part 1 (Finlay), 495-516.
 — nature of fossil-beds (Finlay), 508.
 — variation in shells (Finlay), 504, 505, 507.
taruensis, *Helophilus*.
 tatau-o-te-whare-o-Maui, the crane-fly (Alexander), 641.
 Tate, R., affn. of *Struthiolaria mirabilis*, *Tylospira coronata*, &c. (Marwick), 165.
Tatea hedleyi n. sp., with pl. (Brookes), 153.
 — *huonensis* T. Woods, operculum (Brookes), 154.
Tatosma lestevala Walk., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 223.
tatua, generic name of belts (Rangi Hiroa), 346.
 — *kotara* = *t. whara*.
 — o Rongorongo (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 — *pupara* = *t. whara*.
 — *whara*, plaiting (Rangi Hiroa), 346.
tau, belt-fastener (Rangi Hiroa), 348, 349.
 Taukata brought kao in belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
tawai. See *Nothofagus Menziesii*.
tawhi. See *Nothofagus Menziesii*.
tecta, *Uredo Hordei* var.
 — *Ustilago segetum* var. *Hordei* forma.
Tellina eugonia Sut., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 509.
 — *gaymardi* Iredale [*T. alba* Q. & G.], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 — *glabrella* Desh. should be *Macoma edgari* Iredale (Finlay), 497.
 — *liliana* Iredale [*T. deltoidalis*], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 509.
temporemuta, *Calliostoma*.
tenax, *Eristalis*.
 — *Phormium*.
tenebrosus, *Cantharidus*.
tenella, *Sertularella*.
 — *Syncoryne*.
tenellum, *Epitonium*.
 Tenimber Islds., geol. phases (Benson), 103, 107, 112.
tenuicaudatum, *Hydrochorema*.
tenuilirata, *Bela*.
 — *Brookula*.
tenuiliratus, *Ptychactractus*.
tenuis, *Calyptrea*.
Terebellina ("Torlessia") McKayi, occ. (Benson), 106.
Terebra costata Hutt., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 509.
 — *orycta* Sut., occ., Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Awamoa, 511.
 — varying form (Finlay), 508.
Teredo heaphyi Zitt., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
teres, *Amauropsella*.
ternaria, *Carex*.
ternata, *Melicope*.
 Tertiary beds, new shells (Finlay), 450-79.
 — mollusca, n. sp. (Murdoch), 157.
tessallatella, *Lindera*.
testacea, *Carex*.
 Tethyan series of orogenic forces (Benson), 101.
Tetradelion Stebbing, desc. (Chilton), 632.
 — *crassum* (Chilton), with figs. (Chilton), 631.
 — *crassum* Stebbing, syn., 631.
tetraptera, *Edwardisia*.
 — *Sophora*.
Teucridium parviflorum Hook. f., on Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 438.
Thambotricha n. g. (Meyrick), 204.
 — *vates* n. sp. (Meyrick), 205.
Thecocarpus chiltoni n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 261.
 — *formosus* Busk., affn. to *Aglaophenia huttoni* (Bale), 257.
 — identity (Bale), 261.
 — *formosus* Billard, syn., 261.
 — *laxus* Billard, syn., 260.
Thecocaulus adopted as genus (Bale), 252.
 — *heterogona* n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 255-56.
Thekopsora Magn., syn., 29.
Thelymitra, host of *Uromyces citrififormis* (Cunningham), 46.
 thermal lakes, trout in (Phillipps), 381.
 Thomas, A. P. W., distribution of pumice, Tarawera country (Aston), 722.
 Thompson, D'A. W., varieties of *Sertularia operculata* (Bale), 247.
 Thompson Trough, geol. (Benson), 127.
 Thomson, J. A., Hawke's Bay, Cretaceous rocks (Benson), 131.
 — Hutton award (Inst.), 750.
 — Shag Point beds (Finlay), 449.
thomsoni, *Magadina*.
 — *Verconella*.
Thoristella dunedinensis (Sut.), occ. Taieri (Finlay), 517.
 "Thorndon Quay," extent (Baillie), 710.
thouinensis, *Alvania*.
Thuemen, species of *Phragmidium* (Cunningham), 24.
Thuiaria ambigua Thompson, large form of *Sertularia unguiculata* (Bale), 248.
 — *bicalycula* (Coughtrey), with fig. (Bale), 243.
 — *buski* (Allman), classific. (Bale), 237.
 — *cerastium* Allman, "Challenger" fig. of (Bale), 237.
 — syn., 237.
 — *dolichocarpa* Allman, syn., 251.
 — *farquhari* n. sp., with fig. (Bale), 244.
 — *hippislejana* Allman, syn., 251.

- Thuaria monilifera* Thompson, syn., 237.
 — *quadridens* Bale, syn., 242.
 — *subarticulata* Farquhar, syn., 242.
 — *tuba* (Bale), *T. bicalyculata* allied (Bale), 243-44.
 — *vincta* Allman, syn., 242.
 — *zelandica* Farquhar, syn., 251.
Thyrosocyphus simplex Bale, syn., 236.
 — *simplex* Lamouroux, identity with *T. tridentatus* (Bale), 227.
 — — occ. (Bale), 236.
 — *tridentatus* (Bale), same as *T. simplex* (Bale), 227.
 — *tridentatus* Hartlaub, syn., 236.
tiaratus, *Trochus*.
tigris, *Calliostoma*.
 Tiliaceae, hosts of *Aecidium Milleri* (Cunningham), 35.
Tilletia, characters (Cunningham), 404, 424.
 — cytology (Cunningham), 399.
 — in key (Cunningham), 403.
 — *Airae-caespitosa* Lindr., syn., 410.
 — *alopecurivora* Ule, syn., 410.
 — *Brizae* Ule, syn., 410.
 — *Caries* Tul., syn., 426.
 — *De Baryana* Fisch. v. Waldh., syn., 410.
 — *decipiens* (Persoon) Koernicke, with fig. (Cunningham), 424.
 — — diff. between it and *T. Holci* and *T. Tritici* (Cunningham), 427.
 — *foetens* (B. & C.) Trel., syn., 425.
 — *Holci* (Westendorp) Rostrup, with fig. (Cunningham), 427.
 — — diff. between it and *T. decipiens* and *T. Tritici* (Cunningham), 427.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 424.
 — *levis* Kuehn., with figs. (Cunningham), 424, 425.
 — — germination (Cunningham), 400.
 — *Milii* Fcl., syn., 410.
 — *Rauwenhoffi* F. v. Waldh., syn., 427.
 — *Scalis* (Cda.) Kuehn., syn., 426.
 — *sphaerococca* F. v. Waldh., syn., 424.
 — *striaeformis* Oud., syn., 410.
 — *Tritici* Winter, with fig. (Cunningham), 426.
 — — germination (Cunningham), 400.
 — — diff. between it and *T. decipiens* and *T. Holci* (Cunningham), 427.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 424.
 Tillyard, K. J., elected to fellowship (Inst.), 775.
tillyardi, *Paroxyethira*.
 — *Simaethis*.
 time-signals, first Wellington (Baillie), 705.
 Timor, geol. phases (Benson), 103, 104, 105, 108.
Tinea cymodoce n. sp. (Meyrick), 206.
 Tineoidea, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 219.
 Tinirau, Te, prehistoric tribe (Andersen), 696.
tipare, a fillet (Rangi Hiroa), 344.
Tiphobiosis n. g., in key, &c. (Tillyard), 286, 298.
 — *fulva* n. sp., with fig. (Tillyard), 298, 300.
 — *montana* n. sp., with pl. and figs. (Tillyard), 298-99.
Typula, trout-food (Phillipps), 385.
 — *atropos* Hudson, syn., 658.
 Tipuloidea (Alexander), 641.
tiritea, *Puccinia*.
Tiriteana n. gen., charact. (Myers), 325.
Tiriteana, in key (Myers), 317.
 — *clarkei* n. sp., with pl. (Myers), 325.
Tissotia, occ. (Benson), 105 note.
 Tithonian, Upper, ammonite from (?) (Marshall), 615-16.
Tmesipteris, occ. on Rangitoto (Holloway), 89.
 Tobler, A., Java, crust-movements (Benson), 102.
 Tod's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 714.
 toetoe. See *Arundo conspicua*.
 — *Uredo*.
 toggle for flute (Andersen), 694-95.
tohotoke of *putara*, details (Andersen), 696-97.
 toitoi. See *Gobiomorphus gobioides*.
tokotoko rangi disease (Rangi Hiroa), 367.
tomipara, *Puccinia*.
 Tongariro Nat. Park, ferns (Holloway), 88.
 — — See also N.Z. Inst., T.N.P. Committee.
 Tonks, W., Wellington reclamations (Baillie), 713.
 Torlesse, Mount, climate (Holloway), 76.
Torlessia McKayi. See *Terebellina McKayi*.
Tornatina should be *Retusa* (Finlay), 498.
 Torres Strait, geol. (Benson), 118.
 Torricelli Mts., geol. (Benson), 117.
tortirostre, *Austrotriton*.
 tortoise, fresh-water. See *Miolania*.
Tortricoidea, strigil, with figs. (Philpott), 219.
Tortrix argentosa n. sp. (Philpott), 209.
 — *orthocopa* n. sp. (Meyrick), 661.
 — *scruposa* n. sp. (Philpott), 212.
 — *subdola* n. sp. (Philpott), 212.
 — *zestodes* n. sp. (Meyrick), 203.
torua, sandal (Rangi Hiroa), 358.
totara. See *Podocarpus totara*.
totara, *Podocarpus*.
toulai, *Otolithus (Macrurus)*.
towhiruhiri, fire-fan (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
 Townsend, —, hab. of *Oecleus decens* (Myers), 316.
 Townsend, W., plants of Westport district, 86.
 trachaea of insects, meth. of injecting (Kirk), 669.
Trachinus. See *Otolithus (Trachinus)*.
 Tradesmen's Club, Wellington, lease to (Baillie), 712.
Transactions, publication. See N.Z. Inst., Publication Committee.
transenna, *Baitytomia*.
 — *Leucosyrinx*.
 — *Leucosyrinx alta* subsp.
 — *Limea*.
transennum, *Cymatium*.
transennus, *Ficus*.
transfixa, *Catamacta*.
 travelling-expenses. See N.Z. Inst.
Traversii, *Gnaphalium*.
 treasurer's reports, 1922 (Inst.), 736; 1923, 758.
 Trebilcock, R. E. See Mulder J. F., and Trebilcock.
tremula, *Pteris*.
Treibii, *Elateroomyces*.
 — *Ustilago*.
triangularis, *Conus*.
triarticulata, *Puccinia*.
tricarinata, *Struthiolaria*.
 — — *vermis*.

tricentra, *Nepticula*.
Trichomanes, no record from Auckland Isld. (Holloway), 91.
 — *Colensoi* Hook. f., occ. (Holloway), 80, 84, 86, 87.
 — northern limit of (Holloway), 93.
 — *elongatum* A. Cunn., occ. (Holloway), 80, 86, 88, 89.
 — southern limit of (Holloway), 93.
 — *humile* Forst., occ. Banks Pen. (Laing & Wall), 439.
 — occ. (Holloway), 80, 81, 86, 88, 89, 90.
 — southern limit of (Holloway), 93.
 — *Lyalli* Hook. & Bak., occ. (Holloway), 80, 84, 87.
 — *reniforme* Forst. f., hab. (Holloway), 84.
 — inrolling of frond to hinder transpiration (Holloway), 89.
 — occ. (Holloway), 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91.
 — *rigidum* Sw., related to *T. strictum* (Holloway), 93.
 — *strictum* Menz., occ. (Holloway), 84, 87.
 — related to *T. rigidum* (Holloway), 93.
 — *venosum* R. Br., occ. (Holloway), 80, 86, 88, 90, 91.
 Trichoptera, new gen. and sp. (Tillyard), 285.
Trichotopis clathrata Sow., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 509.
tricingulatum, *Ataxocerithium*.
Trictena, strigil (Philpott), 218.
tridentata, *Campanularia*.
 — *Sertularella*.
tridentatus, *Thyrosocyphus*.
trifida, *Veronica*.
trifoliata, *Azorella*.
Trigonia semundulata Jenkins [*T. subundulata* Jenkins], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
trigonopsis, *Anomia*.
Trigonosemus, occ. (Benson), 105 note.
Trigonostoma christiei n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 466.
 — *waikakaensis* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 466.
tripartita, *Plumularia*.
tripinnatum, *Asplenium bulbiferum* var.
Triplectides Koelnati (Tillyard), 306.
 — *oreolimnetes* n. sp., with pl. and fig. (Tillyard), 306-7.
triquetrum, *Psilotum*.
trispinosa, *Odontotheca*.
 — *Sertularia*.
tristris, *Epicoma*.
Tritici, *Tilletia*.
 — *Ustilagidium*.
 — *Ustilago*.
 — *Ustilago segetum* var.
 — forma *foliicola*, *Ustilago*.
triticina, *Puccinia*.
triticinum, *Dicaeoma*.
Triticorum, *Puccinia*.
Triticum vulgare Vill., host of *Puccinia Elymi* (Cunningham), 2.
 — *Tilletia levis* (Cunningham), 425.
 — *T. Tritici* (Cunningham), 426.
 — *Ustilago Tritici* (Cunningham), 409.

Tritonidea should be *Pollia* (Finlay), 498.
 — *compacta* Sut., and *T. elatior* Sut., ident. and variability (Finlay), 503.
 — should be *Pollia compacta* (Sut), (Finlay), 504.
 — *elatior* Sut., juvenile of *T. compacta* Sut. (Finlay), 503.
tritonis, *Charonia*.
Trivina avellanoides McCoy, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Pukeuri, 509.
Trochus chathamensis (Hutt.), the type of *Thorstella* Iredale (Finlay), 497.
 — *tiaratus* Q. & G., Target Gully record erroneous (Finlay), 497.
Trophon of Target Gully should be *Xymene* (Finlay), 498.
 — *crispus* Gould, syn., 199.
 — *gouldi*, Cossmann's name of *T. crispus* (Marwick), 199.
 — *murdochii* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 198.
 trout, deterioration and food-supply (Phillipps), 381.
truncicola, *Uromyces*.
 trust funds, management (Inst.), 736, 757, 758.
tu, a warrior's belt (Rangi Hiroa), 346.
 — a woman's belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
tuaka, midrib of karetu (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
tuba, *Thuaria*.
Tubercularia persicina Ditm., syn., 50.
tuberculata, *Cicindala*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
 — *concinna*, *Struthiolaria*.
Tuberculina Saccardo, characteristics (Cunningham), 49.
 — *persicina* (Ditm.) Saccardo, with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 50.
 — infects *Accidium otagense* (Cunningham), 33.
Tubiclava fruticosa Allman, same as *T. rubra* (Bale), 227.
 — *rubra* Farquhar, identity of *T. fruticosa* with (Bale), 227, 228.
Tubularia attenuoides Coughtrey, occ., &c. (Bale), 228.
 — syn., 228.
 Tubulariidae (Bale), 228.
tubulifera, *Aglaophenia*.
Tubulostium discoideum Stol., with pl. (Wilckens), 543.
Tudicila alta Wilckens, relation to *Struthiolariopsis similis* (Marwick), 162.
Tugalia bascauda Hedley, occ. Dunedin (Finlay), 518.
 Tuhotoariki and *koauau* (Andersen), 695.
 Tukang Besi Islds., geol. phases (Benson), 111.
tu-karetu, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 Tukutahi mentioned (Rangi Hiroa), 354.
 Tulasne, L. R. and C., classific. of snails (Cunningham), 401.
 tumatakuru, *Actiphyllo* in North, *Discaria* in South (Rangi Hiroa), 357-58.
 — sandal and legging (Rangi Hiroa), 357-58.
tu-maurea, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 349.
tumidum, *Argobuccinum*.
tu-muka, technique (Rangi Hiroa), 349.
tunbridgense, *Hymenophyllum*.
tupare, *Uredo*.

- Turaukawa, and *tokotoko rangi* (Rangi Hiroa), 367.
- Turbimella brevirostris* Hutt., type of *Maorivetia* (Finlay), 513.
- "*Turbo marshalli* fauna" of Kakanui tufts (Finlay), 456.
- Turbo* (*Marmorostoma*) *approximatus* Suter, syn., 555.
- Turbonilla awamoensis* M. & M., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
- *prisca* Sut., ident. (Finlay), 506.
- *zelandica* Hutt., occ. Pukeuri (Finlay), 509.
- (*Pyrgolampros*) *blanda* n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 522.
- turgida*, *Plumularia*.
- Turneri*, *Pittosporum*.
- Turricula* (= *Surcula*) *fusiformis* and others should be *T. oamarutica* (Sut.), (Finlay), 503.
- *huttoni* (Sut.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
- *oamarutica* (Sut.), varying form (Finlay), 507.
- Turris regius* Sut., occ. only in Waihao green-sands (Finlay), 499.
- Turritella*, not at Awamoa (Finlay), 502.
- variable form (Finlay), 508.
- *symmetrica* Hutt., occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
- Tutanekai, sound of his *koauau* (Andersen), 695.
- Tuwaharetoa and the *pumoana*. "Te awa a te atua" (Andersen), 696.
- Tyler, E. B., unity of mankind (Rangi Hiroa), 370.
- tylogramma*, *Endophthora*.
- Tylospira* Harris, charact. (Marwick), 179-70.
- in classific., 162.
- *coronata* (Tate), generic status, with fig. (Marwick), 165, 166.
- *scutulata* (Martyn), Tate's classific., with fig. (Marwick), 165, 166, 170.
- Typhis francescae* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 465.
- *maccayi* T. Woods, occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Pukeuri, 509; Target Gully, 496.
- rel. to *T. francescae* (Finlay), 465.
- typhoid among Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 367.
- typica*, *Seba*.
- Uber* Humphreys (= *Polinices* Montfort), (Marwick), 559; in key, 549; range, 546, 547-48.
- *chattonensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 563; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *esdailei* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 567; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *finlayi* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 565; in key, 549; range, 547.
- *huttoni* (von Ihering), with pl. (Marwick), 560; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *incertus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 567; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *intracrusus* (Finlay), with pl. (Marwick), 561; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *kaawaensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 566; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *lobatus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 562; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *modestus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 567; in key, 559; range, 547.
- Uber mucronatus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 562; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *obstructus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 567; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *ovuloides* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 565; in key, 549; range, 547.
- *pateaensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 564; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *propeovatus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 564; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *sagenus* (Suter), with pl. (Marwick), 563; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *scalptus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 568; in key, 559.
- *senisculus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 566; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *unisulcatus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 562; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *waipaensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 562; in key, 559; range, 547.
- *waipipiensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 564; in key, 559; range, 547.
- (*Euspira*) *barrierensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 571; in key, 569; range, 548.
- *firmus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 569; in key, 569; range, 547.
- *fuyei* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 569; in key, 569; range, 547.
- *lateapertus* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 569; in key, 569; range, 548.
- *pseudovitreus* Finlay, with pl. (Marwick), 570; in key, 569; range, 548.
- *pukeuriensis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 570; in key, 569; range, 548.
- *vitreus* (Hutton), with pl. (Marwick), 570; in key, 569; range, 548.
- (*Neverita*) *pontis* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 571; range, 548.
- uhi* for flute (Andersen), 694-95.
- Ulothrix*, trout-food (Philpott), 382.
- Umbelliferae, hosts of *Puccinia namua* (Cunningham), 3.
- *Uredo inflata* (Cunningham), 43.
- umbilicata*, *Orthophragmina*.
- umbilicatus*, *Hexaplex octogonus* var.
- umbonatus*, *Otolithus*.
- umbripennis*, *Hydrobosis*.
- umbrosium*, *Galium*.
- Uncinia australis* Pers., host of *Puccinia Unciniarum* (Cunningham), 394.
- *caespitosa* Boott., host of *Cintractia sclerotiformis* (Cunningham), 421.
- *leptostachya* Raoul, host of *Cintractia sclerotiformis* (Cunningham), 421.
- *riparia* R. Br., host of *Cintractia sclerotiformis* (Cunningham), 421.
- Unciniarum*, *Puccinia*.
- undata*, *Anomia*.
- undosata*, *Venusia*.
- undulata*, *Ampullina*.
- undulatum*, *Globisiumum*.
- *Sinum*.
- undulatus*, *Sigaretus*.
- unguiculata*, *Sertularia*.
- unidentata*, *Venericardia*.
- unilateralis*, *Sertularia*.
- uniloides*, *Bromus*.

- uniplicata*, *Ringicula*.
uniusulcatus, *Uber*.
upoko, in song (Andersen), 698.
 Uramidae, strigil (Philpott), 224.
urceolorum, *Ustilago*.
 Uredinales, classific. (Cunningham), 26.
 Uredinales, literature (Cunningham), 14, 55.
 — imperfecti (Cunningham), 31.
 — of N.Z., Part 2 (Cunningham), 13; Suppt., Part 1, 1; Second Suppt., 392.
uredinicola, *Cecidomyia*.
Uredinopsis Magn., characteristics, &c. (Cunningham), 31.
Uredinula, *Speg.*, syn., 49.
Uredo Persoon, characteristics (Cunningham), 40.
 — syn., 26.
 — *Acaciae* Cke., occ. (Cunningham), 47.
 — *antarctica* Berk., occ. (Cunningham), 47.
 — *Betulae* Schum., syn., 29.
 — *Caricis* Pers., syn., 420.
 — *Caries* DC., syn., 426.
 — *Celmisiae* Cke., syn., 8.
 — *Compositarum* var. *Celmisiae* Cke., syn., 8.
 — *Crimatae* n. form-sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 41, 54.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *Dianellae* Dietel., with fig. (Cunningham), 42.
 — — in key, 40.
 — —, *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 49.
 — *Dianellae* Rác., not *U. Dianellae* Dietel. (Cunningham), 42.
 — *Eglanteriae* H. Mart., syn., 16.
 — *elevata* Schum., syn., 16.
 — *Elmyi* West., syn., 1.
 — *Epilobii* DC., syn., 30.
 — *Forsterae* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 394, 396.
 — *Hordei* var. *tecta* Jens., syn., 408.
 — *Hydropiperis* Schum., syn., 423.
 — *inflata* Cooke, with fig. (Cunningham), 43.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *karetu*, n. form-sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 41, 54.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *karetu* G. H. Cunn., *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 49.
 — *lilicina* Rob., syn., 50.
 — *Lini* Schum., syn., 27.
 — *minitata* Pers., syn., 16.
 — *Oleariae* Cooke, with fig. (Cunningham), 44.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *olivacea* DC., syn., 417.
 — *Phormii* n. form-sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 42, 54.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *Phormii* G. H. Cunn., *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 49.
 — *Potentillae* Schum., syn., 19.
 — *pustulata* Pers., syn., 30.
 — *Rhagodiae* Cooke and Massee, with fig. (Cunningham), 43.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *Rosae* Schum., syn., 16.
 — *Rosae-centrifoliae* Pers., syn., 16.
Uredo Scirpi-nodosi McAlpine, with fig. (Cunningham), 42.
 — — in key, 40.
 — —, *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 49.
 — *segetum* var. *decipiens* Pers., syn., 424.
 — *southlandicus* n. form-sp., with fig. and pl. (Cunningham), 44, 55.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *toetoe* n. form-sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 41, 55.
 — — in key, 40.
 — —, *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 49.
 — *tupare* n. form-sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 44, 55.
 — — in key, 40.
 — *Ustilago* Pers., syn., 404.
 — *wharanui* n. form-sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 46, 55.
 — — in key, 40.
Urewera, famous *pahu* of (Andersen), 691.
Urocystis, characters (Cunningham), 429.
 — in key (Cunningham), 403.
 — *Anemones* Winter, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 430.
 — — grown by Kniep (Cunningham), 397.
 — — infection (Cunningham), 398.
 — *solida* F. v. Wald., syn., 429.
Uromitra tremoides n. sp., with pls. (Finlay), 469.
Uromyces Asperulae McAlp., occ. (Cunningham), 8.
 — *Azorellae* Cke., occ. (Cunningham), 46.
 — *citriiformis* Berk., occ. (Cunningham), 46.
 — *cladrastidis* Kus., hab. (Cunningham), 392.
 — *Dactylididis* Othth., aecidium of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* in cycle of (Cunningham), 34.
 — *Edwardsiae* n. sp., with fig. (Cunningham), 392, 395.
 — *hyalinus* Peck, hab. (Cunningham), 392.
 — *otakou* G. H. Cunn., *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Poa* Rab., aecidium of *Aecidium Ranunculacearum* in cycle of (Cunningham), 34.
 — *Polygoni* Fcl., *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *scariosus* Berk., occ. (Cunningham), 46.
 — *shikokianus* Kus., hab. (Cunningham), 392.
 — *Sophorae-flavescentis* Kus., hab. (Cunningham), 392.
 — *Sophorae-japonicae* Diet., hab. (Cunningham), 392.
 — *truncicola* P. Henn. et Shirai, hab. (Cunningham), 392.
Uromycladium alpinum McAlp., *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *notabile* McAlp., *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
 — *Tipperianum* (Sacc.) McAlp., *Darlucal Filum* parasitic on (Cunningham), 48.
Urtica ferox Forst. f., food-plant of *Agromyza urticae* (Watt), 685.
urticae, *Agromyza*.
Ustilagidium Herzb., syn., 404.
 — *Hordei* Herzb., syn., 409.
 — *Triticis* Herzb., syn., 409.

- Ustilaginaceae, classific. (Cunningham), 403.
Ustilago (Persoon) Roussel, charact. (Cunningham), 404-5.
 — cytology (Cunningham), 399.
 — in key (Cunningham), 403.
 — *Agropyri* McAlp., syn., 413.
 — *Avenae* Jensen, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 405.
 — — infection prevented (Cunningham), 400.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — Jensen's classific. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — var. *levis* Kell. et Sw., syn., 406.
 — — *bromivora* (Tulasne) Fischer von Waldheim, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 412.
 — — germination (Cunningham), 400, 401.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — *bullata* Berkeley, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 413.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — *Candollei* Tul., syn., 423.
 — — *Carbo* var. *vulgaris* d. *bromivora* Tul., syn., 412.
 — — *caricicola* Tracy and Earle, syn., 417.
 — — *Caricis* Ung., syn., 420.
 — — *catenata* Ludw., syn., 417.
 — — on *Carex pseudo-cyperus* (Cunningham), 417.
 — — *comburens* Ludwig, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 413.
 — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — *emodensis* Berk., *Elateromyces Treubii* a syn. (Cunningham), 416.
 — — *endotricha* Berk., syn., 416.
 — — *esigua* Syd., syn., 413.
 — — *foetens* Berk. et Curt., syn., 425.
 — — *Hordei* Bref., Brefield's classific. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — division by Jensen (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — Kellerman and Swingle's classific. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — *Hordei* Kell., syn., 408.
 — — *Hordei* Rostr., syn., 409.
 — — *Hordei* var. *nuda* Jens., syn., 409.
 — — *hydropiperis* Schroet., syn., 423.
 — — *Jensenii* Rostrup, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — *levis* Magnus, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 406.
 — — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — — Jensen's classific. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — *Maydis* Cda. (= *U. Zeae*), cytology (Cunningham), 399.
 — — *microspora* Mass. et Rodw., syn., 413.
 — — *nuda* (Jens.) Kell. et Sw., infection prevented (Cunningham), 400.
 — — — Kellerman and Swingle's classific. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — syn., 409.
 — — *olivacea* (DC.), Tul., syn., 417.
 — — *perennans* Rostr., syn., 405.
 — — *Poarum* McAlp., syn., 410.
 — — *Readeri* Sydow., with pl. and figs. (Cunningham), 413.
 — — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
- Ustilago Scirpi* Kuehn., syn., 420.
 — — *sclerotiformis* Cke. et Mass., syn., 421.
 — — *segetum* Dittm., subdiv. by Jensen (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — var. *Avenae* of Jensen (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — var. *Hordei* of Brefield (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — — of Jensen (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — — forma *nuda* Jens., syn., 408, 409.
 — — — — forma *tecta*, Jensen's classific. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — — var. *Triticici* of Brefield (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — — — of Jensen (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — — — syn., 409.
 — — — — *solida* Berk., syn., 429.
 — — — — *Spinifices* Ludw., syn., 418.
 — — — — *striaeformis* (Westendorp) Niessl., with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 410.
 — — — — infection prevented (Cunningham), 400.
 — — — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — — — *Treubii* (Solms.) Bubak, occ. (Cunningham), 414-15.
 — — — — *Triticici* Jensen, with pl. and fig. (Cunningham), 409.
 — — — — in key (Cunningham), 405.
 — — — — Jensen's classific. (Cunningham), 408.
 — — — — — forma *foliicola* P. Henn., syn., 409.
 — — — — *urceolorum* Tul., syn., 420.
 — — — — *washingtoniana* Ell. et Ev., syn., 410.
 — — — — *Zeae* Ung., galls on (Cunningham), 398; and see *U. Maydis*.
- Valantiae, Puccinia.*
valida, Stenothoe.
validus, Stenothoe.
 Van Rees Mts., geol. (Benson), 116.
vana, Rissoa.
 — *Rissoina.*
variae, Aecidium Plantaginis.
varians, Orthophragmina.
varicostata, Daphnella.
variolarius-herberti, Nummulites.
varius, Paraphylax.
vates, Thambotricha.
vaughani, Sulconacca.
vegrandis, Pagodula.
vellicata, Ventricoloidea.
velutinum, Nephrodium.
 venereal diseases among Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 367.
Venericardia bollonsi Sut., aff. to *V. (Pleuromeris) marshalli* (Marwick), 193.
 — — — occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — — *corbis* Philippi, syn., 192.
 — — *difficilis* (Desh.), occ. (Marsh. & Murd.), 156.
 — — — record should be expunged (Finlay), 498.
 — — *lutea* (Hutt.), aff. to *V. (Pleuromeris) marshalli* (Marwick), 193.

- Venericardi lutea* (Hutt.), varying form (Finlay), 507.
 — (*Pleuromeris*) *marshalli* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 192.
 — (*Miodontiscus*) *minima* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 193.
 — *pseutes* Sut. should be *V. awamoensis* Harris (Finlay), 498.
 — *unidantata* (Basterot), syn., 192.
 Veneridae, confusion in names (Finlay), 505.
venosum, *Trichomanes*.
Ventricoloidea vellicata Hutt. [*Chione*], occ. Ard-gowan (Finlay), 510; Awamoa, 511; Pukeuri, 509.
Venusia autocharis n. sp. (Meyrick), 202.
 — *undosata* Feld., strigil, with fig. (Philpott), 223, 224.
venusta, *Ampullina*.
 — *Euspira*.
venustum, *Globisinum*.
verbascifolia, *Celmisia*.
Verconella adusa (Phil.) not present in Awamoa (Finlay), 501.
 — *cardata* (Q. & G.) not present in Awamoa (Finlay), 501, 504.
 — is probably *Tritonidea compacta* Sut. (Finlay), 501.
 — *compta* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 523.
 — *conoidea* Zitt., occ. (Marsh & Murd.), 156.
 — *dilatata* (Q. & G.) not present in Awamoa (Finlay), 501.
 — *dubia* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 196.
 — *marshalli* n. sp., with pl. (Murdoch), 159.
 — *nodosa* var., occ. (Marsh & Murd.), 156.
 — *subreflexa* (Sow.) wrongly recorded (Finlay), 501.
 — *thomsoni* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 196.
verconis, *Epigrus*.
Vermicularia ophiodes Marsh. & Murd., occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
vernis, *Buccinum*.
 — *Struthiolaria*.
 — *tricarinata*, *Struthiolaria*.
verneulii, *Spirifera*.
vernicosus, *Cyathus*.
vernis, *Struthiolaria*.
Veronica Carsei n. sp. (Petrie), 96.
 — *Dartoni* n. sp. (Petrie), 98; sp. nov. 436.
 — *trifida* sp. nov. (Petrie), 437.
vestitum, *Polystichum*.
vevilliformis, *Antimitra*.
Vexillum (Fusimitra) n. sp. See *Sveltia* n. sp.
 — *fenestratum* Sut. juv. like *Uromitra etremoides* (Finlay), 470.
 — occ. Target Gully (Finlay), 496.
 — varying form (Finlay), 508.
 — *linctum* (Hutt.), occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511; Target Gully, 496.
 — *rutidolomum* Sut., occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511.
 Victory, Mount, active volcano (Benson), 116, 118.
villosa, *Calliphora*.
 — *Metrosideros*.
villosum, *Hymenophyllum*.
vincta, *Thuaria*.
 "vinqish" in sheep (Aston), 723.
virescens, *Charagia*.
viridicolor, *Atarba (Atarba)*.
vitellus, *Natica*.
vitrea, *Lunatia*.
 — *Natica*.
vitreus, *Polinices*.
 — *Uber (Euspira)*.
 Vitu Levu, part of segment between virgation N. of N.Z. (Benson), 99.
 vocalization of note of *putara* (Andersen), 697.
 Vogelkop Pen., geol. (Benson), 116.
 volcanic activity. See vulcanism.
 volcanic rocks, N.Z., post-Tertiary (Henderson), 594-96.
Volvulella. See *Rhizorus*.
vulcanicum, *Blechnum*.
vulcanism, *Loyalty* Islds. (Benson), 123.
 — Malay Archipel. (Benson), 108.
 — Mt. Egmont, Wanganui coast (Marsh & Murd.), 155.
 — New Britain (Benson), 120.
 — New Guinea (Benson), 114.
 — New Hebrides (Benson), 133.
 — New Zealand, submarine origin (Benson), 132.
 — Riverhead-Kaukapakapa dist., intrusions (Bartrum), 150.
 — Solomon Islds. (Benson), 121.
vulgare, *Crucibulum*.
 — *Hordeum*.
 — *Triticum*.
vulgaris, *Agrostis*.
 — *Merluccius*.
 — *Notosetia*.
 — *d. bromivora*, *Ustilago Carbo* var. *vulgatum*, *Cerastium*.
Wahlenbergia albomarginata Hook., host of *Puccinia Wahlenbergiae* (Cunningham), 8.
Wahlenbergiae, *Puccinia*.
 Waigeo Isld. and Halmahera arc (Benson), 113.
waihaeensis, *Ampullina*.
waikaiaensis, *Trigonostoma*.
 Waikowhiti, fight at (Andersen), 695.
 Waimana, Maruiwi at (Andersen), 696.
 Waimate, prevailing winds (Holloway), 76.
 Waingongoro Stream, geol. (Marsh & Murd.), 155.
 Waipara dist., Upper, *Lahillia* (Wilckens), 539-40.
waipaensis, *Uber*.
waiparaensis, *Perisoptera*.
waipipiensis, *Uber*.
 Waiponga Stream, geol. phases (Benson), 114.
 Waitakere Hills, geol. (Bartrum), 141.
 Waitemata series, age (Bartrum), 141, 143, 144.
 Waitt's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 715.
 Walckanaer Bay, geol. (Benson), 116.
 Walker, A. O., form of *Seba antarctica* (Chilton), 269.
 Walker, F., N.Z. Cixiids, first desc. (Myers), 316.
 — *Cixius interior* charact. (Myers), 318.
walkeri, *Oliarus*.
 Wall, A., filmy ferns on Mt. Pleasant, 81.
 — See also Laing, R. M., and Wall.

- Wallace, A. R., biological division of Malay Archipel (Benson), 99.
 Walpole Isld., geol. (Benson), 123.
 Walsh, P., Maori extinction (Rangi Hiroa), 362, 364, 365.
 Wanganui—South Taranaki coast, Tertiary rocks (Marsh. & Murd.), 155.
 Wanner, J., Buru, mollusc fauna (Benson), 105 note.
 — Celebes, Miocene folding (Benson), 107, 110.
 — Misol formations (Benson), 106.
 — Sumatra, Palaeozoic limestones (Benson), 101.
wannonensis, *Merica*.
 war-gong. See *pahu*.
washingtoniana, *Ustilago*.
 water-boatman. See *Corisa*.
watti, *Elachista*.
wattsi, *Plumularia*.
 Watubele Islds., geol. phases (Benson), 112.
 Weber Deep, formation of (Benson), 112.
 Wellington College endowment, reclaimed land (Baillie), 711.
 — harbour-works and reclamations (Baillie), 700.
 West Coast, N.Z., post-Tertiary elevation (Henderson), 584 *et seq.*; depression, 593 *et seq.*
 Westland, forest-covering (Holloway), 71.
 Whaiti, Te, war-gong at (Andersen), 691.
whakakohitokoi design in belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
whakarewa, in song (Andersen), 699.
whakataunga, in song (Andersen), 698.
whakatipu, *Puccinnia*.
wharanui, *Uredo*.
 wharfage charged, Wellington (Baillie), 718.
 wharfinger, Queen's Wharf, Wellington (Baillie), 717.
whati, in song (Andersen), 699.
whatinga, in song (Andersen), 698.
 wheat, naked smut (Cunningham), 409.
whiri and *varanga*, difference (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 White, B., classific. of Cixiids (Myers), 316.
 White, J., on the *pakuru* (Andersen), 691.
whitelleggi, *Aglaophenia*.
whiti, in song (Andersen), 698.
 Wilckens, O., Otago, rocks (Benson), 129.
 — *Struthiolarella nordenskjoeldi* affinities (Marwick), 165.
 — See also Steinmann and Wilckens.
 Willaumez Pen., geol. (Benson), 120.
 Williams, H. W., elected F.N.Z.Inst. (Inst.), 749.
 Wilson, R. A., habits of *Euphrasia Wilsoni* (Petrie), 97.
Wilsoni, *Euphrasia*.
 winds, Wellington (Baillie), 702.
 witch's-broom, a rust (Cunningham), 35, 36.
 women's belts, Maori (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 Wood, Lieut., on Wellington beacon (Baillie), 702.
 Woodlark Isld. (Murua), geol. (Benson), 118, 119, 123.
woodsi, *Austrotriton*.
 — *Bela*.
 Worley, F. P., research grant. 1923, 790
 Worley, W. F., resol. of sympathy (Inst.), 753.
wormbetsensis, *Ditrupea cornea* var.
 Wright, D. M., Maori sandals (Rangi Hiroa), 358.
 Wright, E., Wellington lighthouse (Baillie), 708.
Wrightii, *Cyathus*.
wuellerstorfi, *Ostrea*.
wyomensis, *Puccinnia*.
Xanthorhoe, strigil (Philpott), 224.
Xenocalliphora n. gen., desc. and key (Malloch), 639; in key, 638.
 — *antipodei* Hutton, in key (Malloch), 639.
 — *eudgypti* Hutton, in key (Malloch), 639.
 — *hortona* Walker, in key (Malloch), 639.
Xymene drewi (Hutton), with pl. (Marwick), 198.
 — *lepidus* (Sut.), varying form (Finlay), 507.
 — — [Trophon], occ. Awamoa (Finlay), 511; Pukeuri, 509.
 — *oliveri* n. sp., with pl. (Marwick), 199.
 — *quirindus* Iredale, not at Target Gully (Finlay), 498.
 — *robustus* n. sp., with pl. (Finlay), 520.
Xysmatodoma saxosa Meyr., strigil, fig. (Philpott), 219.
 Yap, geol. phases (Benson), 113.
yatei, *Callanaitis*.
 — *Cytherea*.
 Ysabel, geol. (Benson), 121.
Yucca, hab. of *Oecleus decens*.
 Zade, A., spores of *Ustilago Avenae* (Cunningham), 406.
Zalipais parva n. sp., with fig. (Finlay), 518.
Zeae, *Ustilago*.
zealandica, *Elephantomyia*.
 — *Limopsis*.
zealandicae, *Struthiolaria*.
zealandica, *Aglaophenia*.
 — *Atrina*.
 — *Lyrta*.
 — *Melina*.
 — *Natica*.
 — *Placunanomia*.
 — *Stereotheca*.
 — *Thuraria*.
 — *Turbonilla*.
zealandicum, *Isognomon*.
zealandicus, *Murex*.
Zelandoptila n. g., with fig. (Tillyard), 300-1.
 — *moselyi* n. sp., with fig. (Tillyard), 301.
zelebori, *Epitonium*.
Zemira H. & A. Adams, classific. (Marwick), 161.
Zenata acinaces Q. & G., occ. Ardgowan (Finlay), 510; Awamoa, 511.
zestodes, *Tortrix*.
 zigzag design in belt (Rangi Hiroa), 348.
 Zittel, K., *Struthiolaria cingulata*, descrip. (Marwick), 179.
zitteli, *Limopsis*.
 — *Siphonalia nodosa*.
zorionella, *Acrocercops*.
zosterophila, *Estea*.
Zygaenidae, strigil (Philpott), 220.
Zygaenoidea, strigil (Philpott), 220.
zygoneura, *Synchorema*.
Zygopleura, charact. (Trueman), 604.
Zymene aff. *lepidus* Sut., occ. (Marsh & Murd.), 156.